

THE BROCKWAY FAMILY.

SOME RECORDS

OF

WOLSTON BROCKWAY,

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS.

---

COMPILED FOR

FRANCIS E. BROCKWAY.

---

OWEGO, N. Y.:  
LEON L. BROCKWAY'S POWER PRINT,  
1890.





*Yours Truly*  
*J. E. Brockway*



## INTRODUCTION.

---

Some years ago Dr. and Mrs. A. N. Brockway of New York, W. L. Brockway, also of New York, and the Hon. Beman Brockway, of Watertown, N. Y. were engaged jointly or severally, in gathering records for a genealogy of the Brockway family, and I was invited by one or more of them to contribute the records of the branch to which I belong, and was compelled to plead ignorance. Disliking to remain under the imputation of not knowing anything of my ancestry, I employed Mr. D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, to make some investigations and show me in which branch I belonged. On receiving his report, I invited my relatives to join me in making a complete genealogy of the family, but each preferred to take care of his own "knitting work."

In January, 1887, the Hon. Beman Brockway published a pamphlet of twenty-two pages, containing the result of his studies, and intimating that one of the other parties might also print a collection of records at some future time. I decided to put my collection in print as an encouragement to our cousins, and to make sure that the records should not be lost or scattered. As the family grows, there may be a chance for each member to compile and print a genealogy for himself. "So mote it be."

F. E. BROCKWAY.

Owego, N. Y., Aug. 1890.



## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

### FIRST GENERATION.

I

WOLSTON BROCKWAY, the progenitor of the New England family bearing his name, was probably born in some part of England, not far from 1638. In a deposition made by him 10 July 1714, and recorded in Lyme, his age is stated at "seventy years or thereabouts," and he stated that he had dwelt in Lyme for fifty years past; but there are indications that both his age and the length of his residence in Lyme were placed too low. He bought land with a house and barn thereon, of John Reynolds, both of Saybrook, Conn., 3 December 1659, the land being described as "one ye east sid of ye riuer ouer against ye towne of Saybrooke," and the consideration, £20 sterling. The natural inference is that he was of full age when he made this purchase, and that he settled at once in his new house, and that would fix the date of his birth about 1638, and make his residence in Lyme to cover nearly fifty-five years, in July 1714. His first home in Lyme was probably on Duck River, at some distance south of the present village of Lyme, and near Long Island Sound.

A highway laid out 24 March 1698-99, is described as follows: "The highway on the Southward side of Duck riuer is as follows: First, the highway from Wolston Brockway's Landing place is four rods wide,

the landing place being in length from said highway, southwest ten rods and a half to a stub" etc. This road passed the "planting field" and thence to "Black Hall river." Between Smith's Neck and the planting field it passed Thomas Champion's house, Richard Smith's yard, Edward Lay's land and William Brockway's corner. In 1675 he sold to Isaac Watterus of Lyme, a piece of land in "the planting field," bounded northerly by the lands of the said Isaac, and easterly by the Black Hall river. In this deed he was styled Planter. See *Lyme deeds* Vol. I, p. 66. On the 9th of February 1676-77, in a deed to Richard Smith he was styled Cooper. He sold land 29 April, 1682 to Christopher Christophers of New London, describing it as "all of my land purchased of John Reynolds, in the neck of land commonly called Black Point," twenty acres of upland and three and a half of meadow. He and wife Hannah, by deed dated 13 March 1707-08, gave their homestead to their son, Richard Brockway, with reservation during their lives, and a stipulation that he should pay £15 to his brother, John Brockway, on their death. In a deed to his youngest son, John Brockway, 5 September 1716, conveying five acres of land near Flat Rock Hill, he again styled himself Cooper.

He was frequently elected to some office in the town. As hayward, 13 Feb. 1676-77; fence-viewer, 24 Sept. 1677 and 9 Dec. 1679; hayward, 29 Dec. 1684; and pound-keeper on the same date; surveyor, 27 Nov. 1689 and 16 Dec. 1690; fence-viewer, Dec. 1690, 14 Dec. 1697, 15 Dec. 1698 and 15 Dec. 1701. He was elected constable 18 Dec. 1699, but refused to serve. He owned land at Tantum Morantum, near what is now Brockway's Ferry, as early as 1 Feb. 1702-3, at which date he bought forty acres of land there of Rev. Moses Noyes, which was already in Brockway's possession, but it is not known that he lived there. His ear-mark for cattle, recorded at Lyme 1 June, 16—was afterward transferred to his grandson, William Brockway, Jr.



The townsmen of Lyme, 27 Aug. 1688, assessed him as "Walstone Brockway," as follows :

"3 persons, . . . . .	60	00	00
"house and Lands . . . . .	02	00	00
"2 Oxen, two Cowes . . . . .	16	00	00
"1 : 3 yerling 5 : 2 yerlings . . . . .	12	10	00
"1 Mare 2 hogs 12 sheep . . . . .	13	00	00

£103 10 00"

The tax on this amount was £0: 8: 7½. See the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XXXIV, pp. 379 to 381.

He married with HANNAH BRIGGS, widow of John Harris of Boston, Mass, with whom she married 10 September, 1657.\* She was born at Boston, 28 August, 1642, daughter of William and Mary Briggs.† She died at Lyme, 6 February, 1687-88. He married with a second wife whose name was HANNAH, but her maiden name has not been found. He gave his land to his children during his life. Perhaps the latest deed was to his daughter, Hannah Wade, dated 16 May, 1717, giving her certain personal property, to take effect on the death of himself and wife.

He died not long before 11 November 1717, at which date his son, Richard Brockway, was granted administration on his estate. Probably his widow died before 7 April, 1719, at which date the administrator reported that he had paid debts and charges, amounting to £24 : 1 : 7, and that £1 : 13 : 8, remained for distribution. The court ordered that the eldest son should have a double portion, 6s., each of the other seven children 3s. and 3s. to the children of Wolston Brockway, Jr., deceased, and 3s. to the children of Mary Mott, deceased. He was probably buried in Duck River cemetery in the village of Old Lyme. ✓

\* The date of the death of John Harris has not been found. He left one son, John Harris, born at Boston, 8 August, 1658, who lived at Lyme.

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## SECOND GENERATION.

## Children of Wolston and Hannah (Briggs) Brockway:

2 I. HANNAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 14 Sept. 1664, [not 24 Sept. as others have read it]; married there 23 Aug. 1682, with THOMAS CHAMPION, who was born at Saybrook, Conn., in April 1656, son of Henry and Deborah Champion. He died at Lyme in 1705. She married (2d) with JOHN WADE, and as "my daughter, Hannah Wade, of Lyme," received a deed from her father 16 May 1717, conveying to her certain personal property, on the death of himself and wife.

3 II. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 July 1666; married there 8 March 1692-93, with ELIZABETH ———. Gregory Wilterton, of Hartford, Conn., by his will of 1674, gave him a legacy of £10, in consideration of which his father deeded land to him in 1709. He settled at Brockway's Ferry, in that part of Lyme to which Joshua, the son of Uncas, gave the name of Joshuatown; and died there 29 March 1755, in the 89th year of his age, as testified by his grave stone, still legible in the family cemetery at that place. His wife, it is said, was buried by his side, but no stone is there to tell the date. His father deeded land to him at Tantom Morantum, (Joshuatown) 8 June 1697, Lyme Records II, 302. On this land he probably settled. At the May session, in 1724, the General Court granted to him, in con-

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	7
	<p>nection with William Pratt, who lived on the west side of Connecticut river, the right to keep a ferry, which is still known as Brockway's Ferry. He signed a paper, 7 Dec. 1724, relating to ecclesiastical matters in Lyme, North Quarter, now Hamburg.</p>	
4	<p>III. WOLSTON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Feb. 1667-68 ; married there 4 Dec. 1688, with MARGARET ———. His ear-mark for cattle was recorded at Lyme, 19 May 1696, and he died there early in 1707. Letters of administration on his estate were granted to his widow, 4 June 1707, and the estate was distributed 17 March 1713-14. She married (2d) at Lyme, 7 Feb. 1710-11, with Thomas Ennis, and died there 17 Jan. 1738-39, aged 73 years. By her second marriage she had one son, Thomas Ennis, born at Lyme, 28 May 1712.</p>	18
5	<p>IV. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16 Jan. 1669-70 ; married there 6 April 1692, with SAMUEL MORT, of Lyme, and they had a gift of land from her father, 27 March 1697. Her name on the town record is written Marah, that being the form which town clerk, Joseph Peck, was in the habit of using for Mary.</p>	25
6	<p>V. BRIDGET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 9 Jan. 1671 [1671-72]. The copy in Register, Vol. 23, p. 427, has the month July, which is erroneous. Beman Brockway's pamphlet says she married in 1714, with JONATHAN BEEBE. If so she must have been his second wife. Bridget, wife of Jonathan Beebe, died in East Haddam, Conn., 6 April 1756, aged eighty-six years., according to her gravestone.</p>	
7	<p>VI. RICHARD BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 30 Sept. 1673 ; and the record says 31 Sept. ; married there 5 Oct. 1697, with RACHEL ———. She died at Lyme, 9 April 1718 ; and he married (2d) 5 May 1720, with ELIZABETH TIFFANY. In Dec. 1718, he was surety for Edward Lay and Samuel Chapman, to the Governor and Council of Conn. He joined the First Church in Lyme, in Oct. 1739.</p>	33

8	SECOND GENERATION	
8	<p>VII. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 24 May 1676; married there about 1701, with WILLIAM HARRIS, of Lyme, and her father gave land to them 23 Jan. 1705-06. He probably died as early as 1710, and she married (2d) in March 1711-12, with Roger Alger, Sr. "Elizabeth, widow of Roger Alger, late of Lyme, deceased, formerly the wife of William Harris, dyed in July, in ye year 1729."</p>	47
9	<p>VIII. SARAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 Sept. 1679; married [East Haddam records,] 20 Jan. 1703 [1703-04] with NATHANIEL BECKWITH, and they were living at East Haddam 23 Nov. 1704, when her father gave land to his "well beloved son-in-law, Nathaniel Beckwith, of hadam, on the east side of the river."</p>	
10	<p>IX. DEBORAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 May 1682.</p>	
11	<p>X. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., date not found; had an ear-mark for cattle recorded 12 Feb. 1729-30. His father, in deeding his homestead to Richard Brockway, 13 March 1707-08, provided that Richard should pay £15 to John Brockway, on the death of their father. He was probably the son of the first wife, but it is possible that the second wife was his mother.</p>	51

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## THIRD GENERATION.

## Children of William and Elizabeth Brockway :

12

I. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 26 Dec. 1693; married there 3 Oct. 1716, with PRUDENCE PRATT. See the *Pratt Genealogy*, p. 170. She was daughter of Capt. William and Hannah Kirtland Pratt, of Saybrook, Conn., where she was born 11 March 1685-86. He died at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, 4 Dec. 1774, in the eighty-first year of his age, and was buried there in the Brockway cemetery. She died 7 April 1760, aged seventy-one years, and was buried at Brockway's Ferry, where her grave stone is yet legible. William Brockway married [Lyme First Church record] 10 Nov. 1760, with Mrs. SUSANNA TINKER, both of Lyme. William Brockway, Jr., signed a paper relating to the inability of the people to call and support a minister in the North Quarter of Lyme, 7 Dec. 1724. Two years later a church was formed there, now the church at Hamburg.

3  
58

13

II. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 May 1697; married there 1 March 1727, with ELIZABETH BANNING, who was born about 1705. She died at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, 26 April 1738, in her thirty-third year, and was buried there in the Brockway cemetery. He married (2d), at Lyme, 22 March 1739, with SARAH SCOVIL, of Saybrook, who was born about 1708. [She died 12 June 1770, in her sixty-second year, and was buried in the

61

10	THIRD GENERATION	
	<p>family cemetery at Brockway's Ferry. She was a large, resolute woman, and tradition says that her husband once went hunting, and on his return, without game, found that she had caught two deer on the smooth ice, cut their throats, and drawn them home. He married (3d) with a widow AVERY. He bore the military title of lieutenant. He died 27 Nov. 1777, in the eighty-first year of his age, and was buried in the family cemetery at Brockway's Ferry. He also signed the paper, 7 Dec. 1724, relating to ecclesiastical matters in Lyme North Quarter.</p>	
14	<p>III. RICHARD BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 Sept. 1699; married, probably, with DEBORAH REED. He settled near the First Church in Lyme, and was probably a member of it, but the loss of the early records makes the proof difficult. Mr. Charles Hallam Brockway furnished the names of his children, as we have given them. Possibly he had a wife BRIDGET, as a grave-stone at Brockway's Ferry seems to show that Thomas Brockway, son of Capt. Richard and Mrs. Bridget Brockway, died 16 Sept. 1742, in his third year. A pair of small stones, near those of Thomas, bear no inscription except R. B., and may mark the grave of another child of Richard Brockway. Richard Brockway was one of the signers of the Lyme North Quarter paper 7 Dec. 1724.</p>	69
15	<p>IV. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 2 March 1701-02.</p>	
16	<p>V. EBENEZER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 29 Oct. 1704; married 11 Feb. 1734-35, with SARAH BUCKINGHAM,, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Lay) Buckingham, of Saybrook, where she was born 4 Aug. 1712. See the <i>Buckingham Genealogy</i>, pp. 145 and 149-150.</p>	73
17	<p>VI. DOROTHY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., and was named in her father's will of 1728.</p>	
18	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Wolston and Margaret Brockway :</p> <p>I. WOLSTON BROCKWAY, born at Lyme,</p>	4

Conn., 26 Oct. 1689. He died before 17 March 1713-14, at which time the estate of his father was distributed, and he not mentioned, while his brother, Samuel Brockway, was called the eldest son, and received a double portion.

19

II. SAMUEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 Feb. 1691-92; was called eldest son, 17 March 1713-14, when his father's estate was distributed. He settled in Branford, Conn., before 21 Jan. 1734-35, when he joined his brothers, Edward and Ephraim, and his sisters, Deborah Champion and Margaret Smith, in selling a part of their heritage in Lyme, to Samuel Selden. The land lay at Fishing Cove.

76

20

III. JONATHAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 May 1694. It seems probable that he died before 21 Jan. 1734-35, at which date his brothers and sisters deeded land at Fishing Cove, in Lyme, to Samuel Selden, and his name does not appear in the conveyance. See Lyme Land Records, Vol. V, p. 273.

21

IV. DEBORAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 Nov. 1696; married with STEPHEN CHAMPION, of Lyme. She joined with her brothers and sister in selling to Samuel Selden, some land at Fishing Cove, in Lyme, 21 Jan. 1734-35. The wife of Stephen Champion died at Lyme, 3 Oct. 1737.

22

V. EDWARD BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 March, 1698-99; was living at Lyme as late as 21 Jan. 1734-35, but settled later at Branford, Conn. There are indications that he married with MARY ELY, daughter of William Ely; grand daughter of William Ely, and great grand daughter of Richard Ely. See the *Lee Genealogy*, p. 26.

23

VI. MARGARET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 April 1701; married with JOSEPH SMITH, of Lyme, and they joined with her brothers and sister in selling to Samuel Selden, some land at Fishing Cove, in Lyme, 21 Jan. 1734-35.

24

VII. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.,

79

12	<i>THIRD GENERATION</i>	
	<p>4 April 1703 ; married there 7 Feb. 1726-27, with SUSANNA CARRIER. He was living at Lyme, 21 Jan. 1734-35, when he joined his brothers and sisters in selling to Samuel Selden, some land at Fishing Cove, in Lyme.</p>	
	<hr/> <p>Children of Samuel and Mary (Brockway) Mott :</p>	5
25	<p>I. MARY MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 March 1692-93 ; married with AMBROSE NILES. She died 20 June 1765, in her seventy-first year, and was buried in the cemetery near Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme.</p>	86
26	<p>II. SAMUEL MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 Feb. 1694-95.</p>	
27	<p>III. HANNAH MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 March 1696-97.</p>	
28	<p>IV. JOHN MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 Dec. 1698.</p>	
29	<p>V. EXPERIENCE MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 March 1703-04.</p>	
30	<p>VI. LYDIA MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 2 March 1706 [1705-06].</p>	
31	<p>VII. NATHANIEL MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16 July 1707.</p>	
32	<p>VIII. DEBORAH MOTT, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 June 1710.</p>	
	<hr/> <p>Children of Richard and Rachel Brockway :</p>	7
33	<p>I. RACHEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 Aug. 1698.</p>	
34	<p>II. HANNAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 14 Aug. 1700.</p>	
35	<p>III. SARAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 June 1703 ; married there, 10 March 1723-24, with PETER TUBBS.</p>	87
36	<p>IV. RUTH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 June 1706.</p>	
37	<p>V. LYDIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 April 1709.</p>	



	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	13
38	VI. RICHARD BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 4 April 1711 ; married there 14 May 1740, as "Richard Brockway, 3d," with HANNAH RANDALL, of Colchester. He was baptized in First Church of Lyme, 27 May 1733, adult, and the names of his parents were not recorded.	90
39	VII. JEDEDIAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 Oct. 1713 ; married there 3 Oct. 1743, with SARAH FOX, of New London. He was baptized at Lyme, First Church, 3 June 1733, as an adult, and his parents names were not recorded.	94
40	VIII. DEBORAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Dec. 1716. ? Did she marry 15 May 1735 (First Church Record) with ROBERT AMES, of New London ?	
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/> Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Tiffany) Brockway:	7
41	IX. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 22 June 1721 ; married there 5 Nov. 1740, (First Church Record) with SAMUEL WALLER, both of Lyme, and died at Lyme, 30 March 1742.	
41'	X. CONSIDER BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 Feb. 1723 [1723-24]; died there 17 Feb. 1747-48, and probably was not married.	
42	XI. ABIGAIL BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 Feb. 1723 [1723-24.] She married 7 Nov. 1745, with BENJAMIN FOX, JR., who was born at New London, 29 Aug. 1715, and had several children.	
43	XII. SILENCE BROCKWAY, a daughter, b. at Lyme, Conn., 13 April 1726.	
44	XIII. EUNICE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 24 Aug. 1732 ; baptized in Lyme First Church, 8 Oct. 1732 ; died at Broadalbin, N. Y., in 1817.	
45	XIV. NATHAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 May 1736. Probably his wife's name was ELIZABETH THOMPSON. He moved from Lyme, after his marriage, to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and thence in March 1792, to Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he died 11 Aug. 1822, aged eighty-six years.	102

14	<i>THIRD GENERATION</i>		
46	<p>XV. TIFFANY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 9 Aug. 1740; baptized there in the First Church, 10 Aug. 1740.</p> <hr/> <p>Children of William and Elizabeth (Brockway) Harris:</p>		
47	I. TABITHA HARRIS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 9 May 1702.	8	
48	II. SARAH HARRIS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 Feb. 1704-05.		
49	III. ESTHER HARRIS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 Nov. 1706.		
50	IV. THANKFUL HARRIS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 Feb. 1707-08.		
	<hr/> <p>Children of John ————— Brockway:</p>		11
51	I. BRIDGET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 Aug. 1708. Bridget, daughter of John Brockway, died at Lyme, 7 Nov. 1736, (First Church Record.)		
52	<p>II. WOLSTON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 Dec. 1711; the record was first written 23 Dec. 1712, then changed. He married 30 Sept. 1736, with ANNA BROOK, of New London. It is said that they moved to Vermont, and had twelve children. They joined the First Church in Lyme in April 1741, and it was probably he who was baptized there 13 June 1731, a few weeks after the baptism of his father and the other children.</p>	107	
53	III. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 3 July 1713; baptized there, in the First Church, 9 May 1731.		
54	IV. JANE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 Feb. 1717-18; baptized there, in the First Church, 9 May 1731; married (First Church Records of Lyme) 26 Oct. 1738, with NATHANIEL BECKWITH, both of Lyme.		
55	V. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 4 July, 1721; baptized there, in the First Church, 9 May 1731.		
56	VI. PHEBE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1		

57

Feb. 1724-25 ; baptized there, in the First Church, 9 May 1731.

VII. NAOMI BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 3 May 1727, and was probably baptized there, in the First Church, 9 May 1731, though the record gives the name of her sister Bridget, after the other four.

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## Children of William and Prudence (Pratt) Brockway:

58

I. HANNAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 30 Nov. 1718. She married (East Haddam Records) 18 Oct. 1733, with JOSHUA BEEBE, of East Haddam, and had six children.

12

59

II. GIDEON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme Conn., about 1720; married with LOIS BEMAN, who was born there about 1722, "dau. of Phineas and Mary (Burban) Beman." She died 24 Nov. 1792, in seventieth year, and was buried 25 Nov. 1792, in the family cemetery at Brockway's Ferry, where her gravestone calls her widow of Gideon Brockway. The Hon. Beman Brockway's pamphlet says he died of small-pox in 1783.

112

60

III. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 22 Feb. 1723-24; married there 19 April 1744, with HANNAH CLARK, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (——) Clark. [This Thomas Clark was born about 1686, or 1687. See Reg. Vol, 38, p. 231, April 1884.] They settled at Joshuatown, where she died 8 Jan. 1797, in seventy-third year, and was buried 9 Jan. 1797. Capt. William Brockway died 25 Feb. 1798, in his seventy-fifth year. They were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown. He died of consumption; she had 'a fit' and fell in the fire.

122

## Children of John and Elizabeth (Banning) Brockway :

13

61 I. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 2 April 1728.

62 II. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 28 July 1729; married there with CAROLINE REED, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (——) Reed, of Lyme, where she was born 14 Feb. 1731-32. She died at Joshuatown, in Lyme, 4 March 1807, aged seventy-three years, and was buried there. He died at Joshuatown, 23 Sept. 1817, aged eighty-seven years, and was buried there. The Hamburgh Church Record calls her age seventy-five years. He was often called "John Brockway, 2d."

135

63 III. EBENEZER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Oct. 1731; married there with MARY BUTLER, "a niece of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Wyoming." She was born in Lyme about 1735. Captain Ebenezer Brockway died in Lyme, 9 May 1812, in his eighty-first year, and was buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown. She died 29 Nov. 1811, in her seventy-fourth year, of apoplexy or "palsy."

143

64 IV. SARAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 March 1734. She married with NATHAN BECKWITH, of East Haddam, Conn., who died before 25 Oct. 1761, when she, a widow, had four children baptized at Hadlyme, Conn.; yet tradition says "she married with —— BAKER and went west;" but no record of that marriage has been found, unless it be the following: Constant Baker, of Millington, Conn., married at Lyme 26 March 1778, with —— BROCKWAY. If this was her second marriage the record not only omits her christian name, but gives her maiden name instead of her married surname.

65 V. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 26 April 1738; married, as Mary Banning Brockway, 4 April 1761, with ELIJAH BINGHAM, at Lyme, "and died at New London, Conn." They had eleven children. See the *Willimantic Journal* for 28 Aug. 1863.

## Children of John and Sarah (Scovil) Brockway:

13

66

VI. ELIHU BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 March 1740 ; was boating stone for a house, which in 1885 was occupied by George Warner, and was accidentally drowned, 17 May 1771, in his thirty-second year, according to his gravestone at Brockway's Ferry. He was not married.

67

VII. DOROTHY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 3 June 1742. She married with BENJAMIN BAKER, and died 16 June, 1772, in her twenty-eighth year, as is said by her gravestone at Brockway's Ferry.

68

VIII. EZEKIEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 May, 1745 ; died there 17 Sept. 1751, in his seventh year, and was buried in the family cemetery, at Brockway's Ferry.

64

## Children of Richard and Deborah (Reed) Brockway:

11

69

I. RICHARD BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1730 ; and perhaps it was he who was baptized there (First Church Record) 27 May 1733, and the names of his parents not recorded. He married with DESIRE MITCHELL, and settled near Brockway's Ferry in Lyme. He died in Lyme, 15 Jan. 1812, aged eighty-two years. She was born about 1731, and died 16 Jan. 1814, aged eighty-two years. They were buried in the family cemetery, at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme. He was called Captain Richard.

152

70

II. EZRA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 24 May 1732 ; married there 14 Nov. 1754, with DORCAS GIDDINGS, who was born about 1736, and died 7 March 1814, aged seventy-eight years. He died 15 April 1814, aged eighty-two years. They were buried in the family cemetery at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme.

156

## Children of Captain Richard and Mrs. Bridget Brockway:

14

71

III. THOMAS BROCKWAY, died at Brockway's

Ferry, 16 Sept. 1742, in his third year, and was buried there.

- 72 IV. R. BROCKWAY. The only authority for this is a pair of small gravestones in the cemetery at Brockway's Ferry (near the grave of Thomas above) one of which bears the inscription "R. B.," and nothing more. It may have been Rachel or Ruth.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Buckingham) Brockway:

- 73 I. EBENEZER BROCKWAY, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 16 Jan. 1735-36. He was distinguished from the other Ebenezer Brockways, by being called "Winking Nezer," as a weakness of his eyes caused a habit of winking. 16  
158
- 74 II. LEBBEUS BROCKWAY, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 29 Dec. 1738.
- 75 III. ELIJAH BROCKWAY, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 29 Nov. 1744. He settled in Saybrook, opposite Brockway's Ferry, and was remembered by Charles Hallam Brockway, in 1883, as having lived there about 1813. 161

Children of Samuel and ————— Brockway:

- 76 I WOLSTON BROCKWAY was born about 1723; perhaps at Lyme, Conn.; perhaps at Branford, Conn., and he may be that Wolston Brockway who was baptized at the First Church in Lyme, 13 June 1731, and no record made of his parents' names, but that supposition is made improbable by the fact that he was baptized in manhood. He married, in 1744, with DORCAS WEEDEN or WHEDEN, of Branford, and settled in Sharon, Conn., about 1750. Their homestead is still occupied by their descendents. It lies in the south part of the town, bordering on Kent, and is about one mile from the west line of Connecticut. A Congregational church was formed about two miles from his house, at what is now called Amenia Union, just on the State line, about the fall of 1759, and in this church he and his wife were publicly baptized, 16 Nov. 1760. A modern observer, who should com- 19  
164

pare the farm on which he settled, on the south end of Sharon mountain, with one that was offered to him at the same price, in the beautiful Oblong Valley, in the adjoining town of Amenia, N. Y., might wonder what influenced his choice.

77

II. TIMOTHY BROCKWAY, b. at Branford, Conn.; married with MERCY ———. He settled at Sharon and died there before 10 Nov. 1759, at which date his widow, Mercy Brockway, had their three children baptized. She was probably that Mercy Brockway who married at Sharon, 11 March 1760, in the evening, with ASHBEL GOODRICH.

171

78

III. JEREMIAH BROCKWAY is the name which tradition gives as one of this household, and it is said that he dwelt in the Oblong Valley, in Amenia, N. Y., but no records have been found which refer to him.

Children of Ephraim and Susanna (Carrier) Brockway :

24

79

I. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 31 March 1728, and was drowned there, 29 June 1738, aged ten years and three months, according to the record of the First Church.

80

II. ASA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 12 July 1730. His name is not again found, and he may have been that child of Ephraim Brockway, who died 21 April 1733, according to the First Church record, which does not give the child's name.

81

III. MARGARET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1732; baptized there in the First Church, 4 June 1732. It seems likely that she lived to maturity, and married (Lyme First Church Record) 9 Dec. 1759, with AHIMAAZ REED, both of Lyme.

82

IV. JOANNA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1734; baptized there in the First Church, 31 March 1734.

83

V. JONATHAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1738; baptized there in the First Church, 28 May 1738; married there 20 Oct. 1757, with PHEBE SMITH, of Lyme.

174



*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

21

84 VI. HULDAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1740; baptized there in the First Church, 19 Oct. 1740.

85 VII. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1741; baptized there in the First Church, 1 Nov. 1741; married there, 30 Dec. 1760, (First Church Record) with ESTHER CORKINS, both of Lyme. Her name would properly be written Calkins.

1200

Children of Ambrose and Mary (Mott) Niles:

86 I. AMBROSE NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1723; died there 30 Aug. 1793, in seventieth year. He was buried in the cemetery at Brockway's Ferry, and seems to have had a wife Mary.

25

182

Children of Peter and Sarah (Brockway) Tubbs:

87 I. RICHARD TUBBS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16 March 1724-25; and died there 22 Sept. 1730.

88 II. LYDIA TUBBS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16 Dec. 1727.

89 III. SARAH TUBBS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 22 April 1729.

35

Children of Richard and Hannah (Randall) Brockway:

90 I. LOIS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 March 1741; baptized there in the First Church, 3 May 1741; died there 15 July 1756.

91 II. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 13 March 1744-45.

92 III. HETTY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 3 Dec. 1746.

93 IV. ENOS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 April 1757.

38

Children of Jedediah and Sarah (Fox) Brockway:

94 I. JONAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16

39

22	<i>FOURTH GENERATION</i>		
	Jan. 1744 [1744-45.]		
95	II. GIDEON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn. 14 Sept. 1746 ; died there 12 Dec. 1749.		
96	III. RACHEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 Aug. 1748 ; and died there 13 Dec. 1749.		
97	IV. RACHEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 5 Nov. 1750. Query : Did she marry 12 March 1770 (First Church Record), with WILLIAM LEVINGSTON, both of Lyme.		
98	V. NAOMI BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 5 May 1753.		
99	VI. LYDIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 April 1755.		
100	VII. LUCY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 5 March 1757.		
101	VIII. GIDEON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 April 1759.		
Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Brockway :			45
102	I. RUSSEL BROCKWAY.		
103	II. CONSIDER BROCKWAY.		
104	III. RICHARD BROCKWAY, married with SALLY HAVEN ; settled in Sempronius, N. Y., and died there.		185
105	IV. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY.		
106	V. TIFFANY BROCKWAY, b. 6 March 1774 ; died 4 Dec. 1866.		
Children of Wolston and Anna (Brook) Brockway :			52
107	I. BRIDGET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 Dec. 1737 ; baptized there, in First Church, 5 Jan. 1737-38 ; married there, 29 Dec. 1761, with BENJAMIN HUTSON, JR., both of Lyme.		
108	II. SARAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 29 Aug. 1739.		
109	III. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., 9 March 1741-42 ; baptized there, in the First Church, 4 April 1742.		
110	IV. WOLSTON BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme,		

III

Conn., 9 March 1741-42 ; baptized there, in the First Church, 4 April 1742.

V. ANNA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 14 March 1743-44 ; baptized there, in the First Church, 18 Marc' 1743-44.

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Gideon and Lois (Beman) Brockway:

		59
112	I. GAMALIEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Oct. 1746; married with AZUBAB PECK, who was born 23 Nov. 1747, and died 28 March 1813. He died 17 Aug. 1809.	192
113	II. SEMELLIUS BROCKWAY, b at Lyme, Conn., about 1747; married with BRIDGET BROCKWAY, daughter of Ezra and Dorcas (Giddings) Brockway. He died a few years after his marriage, and she married (2d) with Capt. ABNER ELY. See the <i>Hyde Genealogy</i> , p. 840.	196 323 156
114	III. ISAIAH BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1749; married there, with ELIZABETH COMSTOCK, who was baptized at Hadlyme, Conn., 28 Feb. 1747-48, daughter of William and Elizabeth Comstock. They dwelt in Lyme till 1780, then moved to East Granville, Mass., and thence, about 1785, to Southampton, Mass., where she died 24 Jan. 1807. He married (2d) with MRS ANNA CULVER, who was born in 1755, and died in 1825. He died 13 Dec. 1829.	198
115	IV. LOIS BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1749; died there 1 Feb. 1761, in her twelfth year, and was buried in the family cemetery, near Brockway's Ferry.	
116	V. GIDEON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1752; married with PHEMA JEROME.	206

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

25

117 VI. LYDIA BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1760; married with SHELDON BALL, and settled at Erie, Pa. 210

118 VII. LUCY BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1760; married with M—— GIBBS.

119 VIII. BEMAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 Jan. 1763; married 13 June 1790, with SALLY BOSTWICK, daughter of Ichabod and Lucy (Warner) Bostwick. She was born 12 Oct. 1773. They settled at Lysander, N. Y., where he died in 1814, and was buried there. She died 27 Oct. 1841. 213

120 IX. PRUDENCE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1765; married with SAMUEL ROBERTSON, and removed to Susquehanna, Pa. 216

121 X. BURBAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 March 1767; married 27 May 1790, with LOIS ANNA BOSTWICK, who was born 9 Jan. 1772, and died 26 Nov. 1859. He died 2 Sept. 1861. 219

Children of William and Hannah (Clark) Brockway:

60

122 I. THOMAS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 Jan. 1745 [1744-45]; a clergyman; graduated at Yale College in 1768; was ordained as pastor of the church at Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, Conn., 24 June 1772, having preached there since Jan. 1772. He married 8 Dec. 1772, with EUNICE LATHROP, daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Lord) Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn., where she was born 13 Sept. 1753. She removed to Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., and died there, at the house of her son, Lathrop Brockway, 16 Sept. 1823. The following inscription may be read in the cemetery at Columbia. 228

"In Memory of the  
REV. THOMAS BROCKWAY, A. M.  
He died July 5th, A. D., 1807,  
in the 36 Year of his ministry  
and in the 63 Year of his age.  
As an Husband he was tender,  
as a Father affectionate  
and as a Friend sincere.

As a minister of Christ  
 he shunned not to declare  
 all the counsel of GOD,  
 and was wise in turning men  
 to righteousness.  
 Be thou faithful unto death  
 and I will give thee  
 a crown of life. Rev. IId 10th."

The following account of his ministry is copied from pages 14 to 18, of a pamphlet entitled *The 150th Anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church, in Columbia, Conn, Oct. 24, 1866*, and it follows the history of the pastorate of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D. D.

"A little more than two years and the fourth pastor was settled, Rev. Thomas Brockway. Mr. Brockway was born in Lyme, in the year 1744. He was graduated at Yale College in 1768.

"In January, 1772, he received a call to settle over this church and society. The terms of the settlement were as follows: 'Voted to give Mr. Thomas Brockway two hundred pounds settlement, one hundred to be paid at the end of the first year, and fifty pounds at the end of each of the two following years. Also, to give him ninety pounds salary, and to get him as many cords of wood yearly, at six shillings a cord as he desires, not exceeding thirty cords, to be redacted out of the above ninety pounds.'

"He was ordained the 24th of June, 1772. The Wednesday previous was observed as a day of fasting and prayer with reference to the occasion. A person was chosen in behalf of the church and society to return thanks to the Reverend Council for their assistance in ordaining Mr. Brockway. The ministers invited on the Council were, Rev. Messrs. Solomon Williams, of Lebanon; Timothy Stone, of Goshen; Joseph Huntington, of South Coventry; Benjamin Pomeroy, of Hebron; Samuel Lockwood, of Andover; George Beckwith and Stephen Johnson. The sermon was preached by Rev. Stephen Clark, of Kensington, from 2 Cor. 4, 1, which, in accordance with a vote of the society, was published.

“The earliest Church Records of any extent, are in the handwriting of Mr. Brockway, commencing with his settlement. When he began his ministry, the church consisted of sixty-nine members; thirty-two males, and thirty-seven females. He was with this people during the troublous times of war, when the life of some of our churches, as well as of many of our noble-hearted patriots, was put in jeopardy. He was ready to share with his people in their pecuniary struggles, proposing ‘to give in fifteen pounds a year till the enemy withdrew, and ten pounds a year till the Continental debt be paid.’ But this was not enough. As soon as the news of the burning of New London reached this place, ‘he started off with his long gun and deacons and parishioners to assist in doing battle with the enemy.’

“The seasons of special religious interest during his ministry will be noticed in his own words, taken from an account published near the close of his life in April 1803, in the *Connecticut Evangelical Magazine*. ‘Compared with other accounts, I have little to say, yet on the score of sovereign grace, and the almighty power of the Divine Spirit in subduing the sinner, I have much to say. I can bear the same testimony with those that have labored in a larger field that with the Lord there is mercy, and with Him is plentiful redemption.’

“One still remains with us who was a subject of that revival of 1801, and united with the church that year, whose wife,—also a subject and uniting with the church then,—has passed away during the present year. Thirty-five were added to the church as the fruits of that revival. The whole number admitted to the church during Mr. Brockway’s ministry was one hundred and thirty-nine, of whom twenty-nine were by letter.

“Having been ill, and not able to preach for a few weeks, he went to Lyme, his native place, for the benefit of his health, and there he died suddenly on the night of the fourth of July, 1807. His body was

brought to Columbia, and on Monday the sixth, the funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. The sermon was preached by Rev. Zebulon Ely, of Lebanon, from Hebrews 13: 7, 8.

“His pastorate was just the same number of years as Dr. Wheelock’s, thirty-five. He died at the age of sixty-two, and you read upon his tombstone in yonder cemetery, ‘As an husband, he was tender; as a father, affectionate; and as a friend, sincere. As a minister of Christ he shunned not to declare all the counsel of God, and was wise in turning men to righteousness.’

“Mr. Brockway married EUNICE LATHROP, of Norwich, Dec. 18, 1772. They had thirteen children, three sons and ten daughters; two of whom, a son and daughter, are buried by the side of the father. Mrs. Brockway died in 1823.

“He published an epic poem, entitled ‘The Gospel Tragedy,’ in 1795; a sermon on ‘Virtue its own rewarder,’ in 1795; and one at the ordination of Rev. Bezaleel Pinneo, in Milford, Oct. 26, 1796, from Colossians 1: 26, 27.”

123

II. ——— BROCKWAY, an infant, died at Lyme, Conn., 13 Oct. 1746; and was buried at Brockway’s Ferry, but the gravestone does not give name, sex or age.

124

III. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 May 1748. She married at Lyme, 15 Oct. 1769, with ABEL HALL, both of Lyme.

125

IV. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 Oct. 1750; married 19 Dec. 1793, with EDWARD CHAMPLIN, of Lyme. She died at Lyme, 20 April, 1818, aged sixty-eight years, and was buried in Joshuatown cemetery.

126

V. HANNAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 28 Dec. 1752; unmarried; died there 26 March, 1814, in sixty-second year, and was buried in Joshuatown cemetery. She was at the wedding of her brother’s widow in the evening as well as usual, was taken ill in the night, and died within two days,



- 127 VI. ABNER BROCKWAY, b. Lyme, Conn., 28 Dec. 1754; married 7 Sept. 1775, probably at Lyme, with CATHARINE MARVIN, and settled in Joshuatown, on the North road where George Way lived in 1885, and half a mile from where William P. Brockway dwelt in 1885, and from there moved to Lima, N. Y., where she died in 1831. It is said that he died at Lyme 6 Sept. 1808. *N. E. H. and G. Reg. XVI, 246.* 241
- 128 VII. TEMME BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17, Nov. 1757; died there 13, Dec. 1762, in her sixth year, and was buried in the family cemetery at Brockway's Ferry, where her gravestone has her name "Tame."
- 129 VIII. ELISHA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1759, married there 16 Dec. 1779 (First Church Record), with ABIGAIL HALL, of Lyme. There are some reasons for thinking that he and Elizabeth were twins.
- 130 IX. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about Oct. 1759, and died there 19 Dec. 1760 in the fourteenth month of her age, and was buried in the family cemetery at Brockway's Ferry.
- 131 X. LOIS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1761; married there, in Hamburg, 3 Dec. 1788, with AMBROSE NILES, JR. 371  
182
- 132 XI. TEMPERANCE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 30 June 1763; married 6 Nov. 1783, with ISRAEL SELDEN SPENCER, who was b. 1 Aug. 1762, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Marsh) Spencer. They settled at Port Gibson, Miss., late in life, and died there; he 5 March 1837, aged seventy-four; she 14 June 1844.
- 133 XII. CLARK BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1766; moved from Lyme to Western New York, when that country was new, and settled at Lima, now in Livingston county. He was probably that Samuel Clark Brockway, who married 3 Dec. 1789, with SALLY WADE, both of Lyme, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Jones) Wade, of Lyme, where she was b. 1 March 1768. His daughter, Lovina Brockway was baptized 30 June 1799, by the pastor of the First

- Church of New London, Conn., while on a tour of missionary service at Charlestown, Ontario county, N. Y., now Lima, Livingston county, N. Y.
- 134 WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1769; married with ELIZABETH DUNHAM, daughter of Daniel and Anna Dunham, of Columbia, Conn. They settled at Joshuatown, on the homestead of his father, in the house which in 1885; was occupied by the widow of Orrin Banning. He was known as William Brockway, Jr., and died 10 April 1812, in the forty-third year of his age. He was buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown. She married (2d) about 24 March 1814, with EBENEZER BROCKWAY, Esq., and with him continued to reside in the same house. 252 144
- Children of John and Caroline (Reed) Brockway :
- 135 I. SARAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1756; married with LEVI LUTHER, and died 14 April 1825, in her sixty-ninth year, according to a record kept by Judah Cone, of East Haddam. 62 260
- 136 II. BENJAMIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1758; married with ——— HARVEY and settled in Grassy Hill district in Lyme. 261
- 137 III. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., in October 1760; married there in July 1810, with IRENA REED, daughter of Capt. George and Mary (Ely) Reed, of Lyme, where she was born about 1778. He settled in Joshuatown, in Lyme, where his son William Palmer Brockway was living in April 1888, and died there 29 Nov. 1841, aged eighty-one years. She died there 18 April 1864, aged eighty-six years, and they were buried in the Joshuatown cemetery, which was originally a part of his farm and nearly opposite their house. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church at Pleasant Valley, in Lyme. 264
- 138 IV. LEBBEUS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1762; settled at Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., where he died in Dec. 1830. He had a wife, but no children.

- 139 V. ENOCH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1764, and it is said that he had a wife and a large family of children, when he moved to Utica, N. Y. 241
- 140 VI. EZRA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1764; and it seems that he must have been a twin with Enoch, or that Enoch was younger than he, and born in 1766. He married with MARGARET BANNING, daughter of Johnson (Butler) Banning, of Hadlyme, in Lyme, where she was born about 1762. They settled in Joshuatown, and died there, he, 20 Oct. 1844, aged eighty years; she, 20 Oct. 1853, aged ninety-one years, and were buried in the Joshuatown cemetery. 268
- 141 VII. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1768; married with JONATHAN LAPLACE. They dwelt in Lyme, and died there; he, 21 July 1833, aged seventy-one years; she, 28 May 1837, aged sixty-nine years, and were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.
- 142 VIII. REED BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 5 Aug. 1770; and when about sixteen years old he took a pack of clothes on his shoulder and went on foot to Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., where he taught school for five years, after which he studied law. He married at Troy, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1795, with MARY NILES, daughter of Hon. Jonathan and Mary (——) Niles, of Stephentown. She was born 25 March 1777. They settled, it is said, on the Susquehanna River, at a place called Susquehanna, Penn., but whether in Dauphin Co., near Harrisburg, or at some place in the county of Bradford, or the county of Susquehanna, is an undecided question. She died about December 1808, or January 1809, either at Susquehanna, Penn., or at Stephentown, N. Y., aged nearly thirty-two years. In a letter to his daughter some years later, he describes her as "the perfection of feminine form," and others have often referred to her as having remarkable beauty. Her death was caused by consumption. He married (2d), at Troy, 278

N. Y., with ELIZABETH HALSEY, daughter of Silas and Mercy (Bugsbee) Halsey. She was born about July 1792. They dwelt in Troy till the early part of 1824, then settled in Lisle, N. Y., where he bought a farm of four hundred acres, and engaged in farming, lumbering, trading, and tavern-keeping. He was post-master at Lisle from 19 Aug. 1829 to 1 April 1834. The tavern which he kept stood opposite the present railway station in Lisle, and was burned some years after his death, and the loss of his family record in that fire has made it hard to obtain facts. He was a man of unusual personal beauty and suavity of manner, and a favorite with all who made his acquaintance. About January 1833, his business required him to spend the night at Binghamton, N. Y., and the tavern-keeper put him in a bed with damp sheets, which gave him rheumatism, ending in neuralgia of the heart, which after twenty months of acute suffering, caused his death 30 Sept. 1834. He possessed great force and energy, with strong and tender affections, and deep religious convictions. His widow married (2d) with ——— FRENCH, of Lisle. She died 21 Oct. 1869, aged seventy-seven years and three months.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Butler) Brockway:

143

I. ZEBULON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1760; married there with ABIGAIL BANNING, daughter of John and ——— (Butler) Banning, of Lyme, where she was born about 1760. Capt. Zebulon Brockway died at Lyme, 16 March 1837, aged seventy-seven years. She died there 10 April 1838, aged seventy-eight years. They were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.

• 63

291

144

II. EBENEZER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1762; married with Mrs. ELIZABETH (DUNHAM) BROCKWAY, widow of William Brockway, and settled in the house of her former husband. He was familiarly known as Ebenezer Brockway, Esq. He died at Joshuatown, in Lyme, 7 Nov. 1843, aged

297

134

eighty-one years, and was buried there. His gravestone calls him Hon. Ebenezer Brockway, and recites the fact that he was "one of the framers of the constitution of this state" [Connecticut.] She died at Joshuatown 17 Feb. 1861, aged eighty-four years.

- 145 III. BETSEY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 266'  
 married 30 June 1785, at East Haddam, Conn., with SELDEN WARNER, son of Jabez and Hannah (Brainerd) Warner, of East Haddam, where he was born 8 Dec. 1760.
- 146 IV. SYLVESTER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, 299  
 Conn., 1 Oct. 1767; married at Millington, in East Haddam, Conn., 20 Feb. 1800, with POLLY DAVIS, who was born 3 August 1782, and died at Hadlyme, 4 March 1859, aged seventy-six years, seven months, and one day. He died at Hadlyme, Dec. 15 1849, aged eighty-two years, two months, and fourteen days, and was buried in the Joshuatown cemetery.
- 147 V. DAVID BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 303  
 about 1769; married there (3d Church Rec.) 11 Feb. 1801, with MARY ANDERSON, both of Lyme. She was born about 1779; and died about 1844, aged sixty-five. Capt. David Brockway died at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1830, aged sixty years, and was buried in the cemetery on Eight-Mile River, a mile above Hamburg.
- 148 VI. ELIHU BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 310  
 about 1772; married there (3rd Church Rec.) 15 Aug. 1799, with HEPHZIBAH ELY, both of Lyme. She was born at Lyme, 22 July 1780, youngest daughter of Elijah and Catharine (Lee) Ely. He died at North Lyme, about 1818, aged forty-six years. She removed to East Haddam, Conn., and died about 1845, aged sixty-five years.
- 149 VII. EZEKIEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 311  
 about 1776, and died 28 Feb. 1862, aged eighty-six years. See the *Hyde Genealogy*, p. 846. He married with FRANCES GRIFFING, who died 8 May 1862,

aged seventy-five years. They were buried in the old cemetery near Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme.

150 VIII. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., married (as Polly Brockway, of Lyme, in the third or North Lyme Church Records) 7 Feb. 1799, with ETHAN ALLEN WILLEY, of East Haddam, Conn. She died at Hadlyme, Conn., 25 March 1838, aged fifty-nine years; and the inscription at her grave erroneously calls her daughter of Zebulon Brockway. Her husband died 5 May 1859, aged eighty-three years.

151 IX. CLARISSA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.

Children of Richard and Desire (Mitchell) Brockway :

152 I. MARY BROCKWAY, "eldest child of Richard Brockway," married with TABOR PRATT, son of Hezekiah and Ann (——) Pratt, of Westbrook, Conn. He was born there in 1751, and died there 22 Nov. 1829, aged seventy-eight years. The record of her death has not been found. For their children see the *Pratt Genealogy* p. 291.

153 II. RICHARD BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 29 Sept. 1759; died 22 Dec. 1828, aged sixty-nine years. He married with SUSANNA SPELMAN, who was born 14 March 1768, and died 7 Feb. 1827, aged fifty-nine years. They were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown, in Lyme, and their gravestones set forth the dates of their birth as well as of their death.

154 III. SARAH MITCHELL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 30 Aug. 1768; died there 13 April 1840, aged seventy-two, and was buried in Joshuatown cemetery.

155 IV, BRIDGET C. BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1771; married, as second wife, with the REV. SIMEON DICKINSON, a Baptist clergyman of East Haddam, Conn., where he died 17 April 1837, aged seventy-nine years. She died 23 Feb. 1846, aged seventy-five years, and was buried in the Joshuatown cemetery.

BROCKWAY FAMILY.

35

Children of Ezra and Deceas (Giddings) Brockway :

156

I. BRIDGET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 26 Sept. 1775; married with SEMELLIUS BROCKWAY. After his death she married (2d) with Capt. ABNER ELY, son of Samuel and Hannah (Marsh) Ely, of Lyme, where he was born about 1749. He died at Lyme, 2 Jan. 1805, aged fifty-six years. She died there 2 March 1838, aged eighty-two years. They were buried in the Ely cemetery, between Hamburg and the Connecticut river. See the *Hyde Genealogy*, p. 840.

70  
196  
323  
113

157

II. ELIAS BROCKWAY, may have been a member of this household, and he is given this place, on conjecture, till further investigation may reveal his true position in the family. He married at Lyme, Conn., 9 April 1787, with LOVISA CHAMPION, who died after bearing ten children to him. It is said that he married a second wife, by whom he also had a large family, and that he finally went to Ohio and joined the Mormons.

332

Children of Ebenezer Brockway :

158

I. LEBBEUS BROCKWAY, b. at Saybrook, Conn. He probably married with ANN PRATT daughter of Jedediah and Ann (Wolcott) Pratt, of Saybrook, Conn, where she was born about 1768. See the *Pratt Genealogy*, p. 183.

73  
342

159

II. DESIRE BROCKWAY, b. at Saybrook, Conn.

160

III. SARAH BROCKWAY, b. at Saybrook, Conn. Baptized there, in the Second Church, now Centre Brook in Essex, 5 June 1757, by the Rev. Hobart Estabrook, pastor of the Church at Millington, Conn. Was not she the woman of that name who married at Millington, 25 July 1776, with ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE, of Middletown, Conn. ?

Children of Elijah Brockway :

75

161

I. ELIJAH BROCKWAY, b. in Saybrook, Conn.

162

II. ROSWELL BROCKWAY, b. in Saybrook, Conn.

163

III. GEORGE BROCKWAY, b. in Saybrook, Conn.; was still living there in 1883, and nearly ninety years old. He married 22 Sept. 1823, with EMILY POST, daughter of Benjamin and Hephzibah (Pratt) Post, of Essex, Conn., where she was born 5 Sept. 1802. See the *Pratt Genealogy*, p. 100.

346

164

Children of Wolston and Dorcas (Wheden) Brockway:

I. NATHANIEL BROCKWAY, b. probably at Sharon, Conn., 5 April, 1748; baptized at the Knibloe Church at Amenia Union, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1760; married there 29 Dec. 1768, with SYLVIA HUNTER, who was born 27 Oct. 1750. She was publicly baptized in the Knibloe Church, 22 Sept. 1776. They dwelt for several years at Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., perhaps till 1790; then moved to Schodack, N. Y., where he bought, for \$350, the improvements and possession of five hundred and fifteen acres of leased land in the Van Rensselaer patent, most of which was covered with pine timber. He built a good house, which is yet standing, on the Boston and Albany turnpike, seven miles from Albany, and for many years kept it as a tavern. He bought land in Sharon in 1772, again in 1779, of Timothy Brockway, and in 1783. He afterward divided his farm among his sons, reserving a life-rent for himself, and moved to Chatham. About 1823, he returned to Schodack, bought an acre of land of one of his sons, and built thereon a new house, which is still standing, about half a mile south of that which he first built. He was a very strict puritanical methodist: kept Saturday night as holy time, and had preaching in his house once in two weeks. He died at Schodack Centre, 7 Sept. 1838, aged ninety years and five months. She died 23 March 1834, aged "eighty-four years and eight months." If date of birth is right, eighty-three years and five months. Another record says he died 8 Sept. 1836.

76

350



- 165 II. LYDIA BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn. ;  
baptized there in the Knibloe Church, 28 Dec. 1760 ;  
married there 9 Nov. 1769, in the evening, with  
SMITH PAINE, of Kent, Conn. They settled at Nas-  
sau, N. Y., and died there.
- 166 III. JOSEPH BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., 359  
about 1755 ; baptized there, in the Knibloe Church,  
28 Dec. 1760 ; married there 19 Jan. 1775, with JANE  
DORV, who was born 27 Nov. 1756.
- 167 IV. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon,  
Conn. ; baptized there, in the Knibloe Church, 28  
Dec. 1760. He was a farmer and innkeeper, and was  
living as early as 1804, in the town of Amsterdam,  
N. Y., on the south side of the river, in what is now  
the village of Jacksonport. About 1811 he left Am-  
sterdam, and probably settled at Vernon, Oneida  
county, N. Y., and, if no error has been made in identi-  
fying him, he and his wife, Catherine, gave a power  
of attorney to Jesse Brockway, of Vernon, 13 Sept.  
1826, to sell land in Montgomery county. See Land  
Records, Vol. 22, p. 162. His relatives remember  
him chiefly for his courage in marrying a young wife  
when he was over eighty years old.
- 168 V. ASA BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 369  
June, 1759 ; was baptized there, in the Knibloe  
Church, 28 Dec. 1760 ; a farmer, served as a soldier  
in the war of the Revolution, and for that service was  
given a pension of of twenty-eight dollars per annum,  
on the 11 Oct. 1833, to begin 4 March 1831, and con-  
tinue during his life. He married at Sharon, 30  
March 1780, with SARAH CHAPMAN, of Sharon, who  
was born there 17 July, 1760. He remained with his  
parents, taking care of them in the helplessness of  
age, and died on the same farm, 29 May, 1838, aged  
seventy-nine years. She died there 9 Jan. 1827, aged  
sixty-seven years. They were buried in the South  
cemetery, in Sharon, but no inscriptions have been  
found at their graves.
- 169 VI. AMAZIAH BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon,

Bonn., about 1762; baptized there, in the Knibloe Church, 15 Aug. 1762.

- 170 VII. SYLVIA BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., baptized there, in the Knibloe Church, 30 Sept. 1767; married there, 3 Feb. 1785, in the evening, with AMBROSE SWIFT. She was living at Little Falls, N. Y., as late as 1858.

Children of Timothy and Mercy ( ) Brockway :

77

- 171 I. CHLOE BROCKWAY, baptized at Sharon, Conn., in the Knibloe Church, 10 Nov. 1759; had a guardian appointed in 1761.
- 172 II. MARY BROCKWAY, baptized at Sharon, Conn., in the Knibloe Church, 10 Nov. 1759; had a guardian appointed in 1761.
- 173 III. TIMOTHY BROCKWAY, baptized at Sharon, Conn.; in the Knibloe Church, 10 Nov. 1759. He had a guardian appointed in 1761; and sold land in Sharon, to Nathaniel Brockway in 1779; married at Sharon, 31 Oct. 1782, with HANNAH BOLAND; both of Sharon.

Children of Jonathan and Phebe (Smith) Brockway :

83

- 174 I. ASA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 April 1758.
- 175 II. MARTIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.,  
176 26 April 1760; and died there 30 Nov. 1760.
- III. MARTIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.,  
3 Dec. 1761.
- 177 IV. SUSANNA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.,  
18 March 1764.
- 178 V. JONATHAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme,  
Conn., 25 Feb. 1766.
- 179 VI. JESSE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 24  
April 1768.
- 180 VII. PHEBE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.,  
29 April 1770.
- 181 VIII. RUFUS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.,  
14. August 1772.

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

39

- |   |  |                  |
|---|--|------------------|
| 182   | <p style="text-align: center;">Children of Ambrose and Mary ( ) Niles:</p> <p>I AMBROSE NILES, JR., b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1761; married there, in Hamburgh, 3 Dec. 1788, with LOIS BROCKWAY. Dea. Ambrose Niles died 21 March 1835, aged seventy-four years. Lois, his wife, died 17 Feb. 1837, aged seventy-five years. Before he was elected deacon, he bore the military title of Captain.</p> | 86<br>371<br>131 |
| 183   | <p>II. BENJAMIN NILES, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1763; died there 3 July 1767, in his fourth year, and was buried near Brockway's Ferry.</p>  |                  |
| 184   | <p>III. MARY NILES, married at Hamburgh, in Lyme, Conn., 3 July 1799, with JONAH CONE, JR., of East Haddam, Conn.</p>  |                  |
| <p>Children of Richard and Sally (Haven) Brockway :</p> |  | 104              |
| 185   | I. SABRINA BROCKWAY, died before 1883.   |                  |
| 186   | II. ELECTA BROCKWAY, died before 1883.   |                  |
| 187   | III. POLLY BROCKWAY, died before 1883.   |                  |
| 188   | IV. CLARK BROCKWAY, died before 1883.  |                  |
| 189   | V. WHITMAN BROCKWAY, was living at Moravia, N. Y., and had two sons, William Brockway and Darius Brockway; both thought to be living when the circular was issued by the Hon. Beman Brockway.  |                  |
| 190   | VI. HANNAH BROCKWAY, died before 1883.   |                  |
| 191   | VII. STIMPSON BROCKWAY, died before 1883.  |                  |

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## Children of Gamaliel and Azubah (Peck) Brockway :

192

I. HIEL BROCKWAY, b. 16 April 1775; married with PHEBE MERRILL, who was born at Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn., 3 Nov. 1774, and died 19 Aug. 1851. They settled at Brockport, N. Y., which took its name from him. "He was an enterprising citizen with a great amount of push. He was a noted canal man, and owned a line of packets between Rochester and Buffalo."

193

II. ALICE BROCKWAY.

194

III. HARRIET BROCKWAY.

195

IV. GEORGE BROCKWAY, "was murdered by a neighbor, with a butcher knife."

## Children of Semellius and Bridget (Brockway) Brockway :

196

I. SEMELLIUS BROCKWAY. His history has not been found.

197

II. DORCAS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; married there, (See *Hamburgh Church Record.*) 16 Nov. 1797, with ELEAZER ELY, who was born about 1765, and died at Lyme, 1 Aug. 1818, aged fifty-three years. He was buried in the Ely cemetery, near Hamburgh, and near him lie two of their children, to wit: Dorcas Brockway Ely, died 25 Oct. 1821, aged eighteen years; and Emma Ely, died 21 April 1829, aged twenty-four years.

112

337

31

113  
156

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		41
	<b>Children of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Comstock) Brockway :</b>	114
198	I. BUCKLAND BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1769 ; died there 1776.	
199	II. LOIS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1771 ; died unmarried, 11 June 1847.	
200	III. ANNA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 March 1774 ; married with BOYINGTON FRENCH, who died in 1802, and she married (2d) with SETH CRAFTS, of Whately, Mass. by whom she had no children. She died 19 Aug. 1863.	390
201	IV. BETSEY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Dec. 1777 ; married with THOMAS HERRICK, of Blandford, Mass., She died 14 June 1869.	393
202	V. BUCKLAND BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1779.	
203	VI. FANNY BROCKWAY, b. at East Granville, Mass., 11 Feb. 1782 ; married with AMASA SHURTLIFF, who was born 6 Aug. 1780. She died 11 March 1861.	399
204	VII. GIDEON BROCKWAY, b. at East Granville, Mass., 11 Aug. 1784 ; married 9 March 1813, with NANCY WILLIAMS, who was born 9 Oct. 1786, and died 19 April 1855. He settled at Southampton, Mass., and removed in 1832 to ———. He died 15 Jan. 1870.	404
205	VIII. SEMELLIUS BROCKWAY, b. at Southampton, Mass., 27 March 1787 ; married 15 Nov. 1820, with DELIA BURT, who was born 18 Jan. 1798, and died 10 Dec. 1853.	409
	<b>Children of Gideon and Phema (Jerome) Brockway :</b>	116
206	I. ROBERT BROCKWAY.	
207	II. CHARLOTTE BROCKWAY, b. ——— ; married with ELIAS TUTTLE.	
208	III. MARIA BROCKWAY, b. ——— ; married with AUGUSTUS BROCKWAY.	
209	IV. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. ——— married with ——— BARON.	

42	<i>SIXTH GENERATION</i>	
	Children of Sheldon and Lydia (Brockway) Ball :	117
210	I. LUCY BALL b. ———; married with ——— BECKER, and had five children.	
211	II. GIDEON JOHNSTON BALL, b. ———; married with LYDIA DODGE. "He was at one time third Auditor of the Post-office Department, and came within one vote of being nominated for governor of the Keystone State. He was a man of considerable ability, but took so little interest in his family con- nections as to be unable to tell me anything about them."	
212	III. SHELDON BALL, b. ———; married with JANE STERRETT, and had six children.	
	-----	
	Children of Beman and Sally (Bostwick) Brockway :	119
213	I. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK BROCKWAY, b. 11 May 1791, died 9 Oct. 1793.	
214	II. SALLY M. BROCKWAY, b. 15 Sept. 1793; died 2 July 1794.	
215	III. BEMAN BOSTWICK BROCKWAY, b. 22 Sept. 1797; died 15 Oct. 1807.	
	-----	
	Children of Samuel and Prudence (Brockway) Robertson	120
216	I. BEMAN ROBERTSON.	
217	II. FANNY ROBERTSON.	
218	III. ALFRED ROBERTSON.	
	-----	
	Children of Burban and Lois Anna (Bostwick) Brockway :	121
219	I. HENRY WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. 19 March 1791; married with SARAH GILL, who was born 22 April 1798, and died 27 Sept. 1877. He died 26 March 1846.	411
220	II. ELIZA ANN BROCKWAY, b. 19 March 1793; married with Dr. ORRIS CROSBY, who was born 2 Jan. 1791, and died in 1862. She died 25 July 1865, without children.	

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

43

221      III. HORACE BROCKWAY, b. 1 March 1796 ;  
married 8 Nov. 1824, with ELIZA MORSE, who was  
born 2 Dec. 1807. He died 10 May 1835.      414

222      IV. SALLY BOSTWICK BROCKWAY, b. 21  
Jan. 1799 ; married 21 March 1820, with AUSTIN  
GOODRICH, who was born 13 July 1796, and died 6  
June 1871. She died 27 Sept. 1881.      418

223      V. ANNA BROCKWAY, b. 12 Dec. 1801 ; died  
10 Jan. 1802.

224      VI. CLARISSA BROCKWAY, b. 23 May 1803 ;  
married with JEREMIAH MANN, who was born 5 July  
1800, and died 11 Sept. 1868. She died 17 March  
1884.      419

225      VII. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. 24 Feb. 1806 ;  
died 9 April 1868 ; unmarried.

226      VIII. CHARLES BURBAN BROCKWAY, b. 6  
Dec. 1810 ; married 25 March 1852, with RACHEL R  
STERRETT, who was born 25 Dec. 1822. He died 4  
Dec. 1883.      422

227      IX. FREDERICK BROCKWAY, b. 15 Sept.  
1813 ; died 23 Sept. 1847 ; unmarried.

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Lathrop) Brockway:

122

223      I. DIODATE BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now  
Columbia, Conn., 19 Sept. 1773 ; was baptized there  
27 Sept. 1773 ; and died there 15 Dec. 1775, in the  
third year of his age. His grave stone says : "He  
was a very amiable Child — his Early forwardness  
greatly raised the Expectations of friends — but alas !  
the flower dropped, and is seen no more."

"See ! what the Power of Death can teach  
And let your Reason learn :  
For Dust and Ashes loudest preach  
Man's infinite Concern."

229      II. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon,  
now Columbia, Conn., 28 Nov. 1774 ; was baptized  
there 14 Dec. 1774 ; married 11 Nov. 1794, with JOEL

WEST, a clergyman of the Congregational church, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Hunt) West of Columbia, where he was born 12 March 1766. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 26 Aug. 1789; was licensed 18 Nov. 1790; ordained at East Hampton, Conn., 17 Oct. 1792; and died there 26 Oct, 1826. She died there 29 Sept. 1853. They had eight children.

230

III. DIODATE BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 29 Dec. 1776; was baptized there 26 Jan. 1777.

428

The 150th Anniversary of the Organization of the Congregational Church in Columbia, Conn., October 24th 1866; page 40 says: "Diodate Brockway, second son and third child of Rev. Thomas and Eunice Brockway, was born Dec. 29, 1776. He was graduated at Yale College in 1797, united with this Church in Sept., 1798, studied Theology with Rev. Elijah Parsons of East Haddam, was licensed by the Middlesex Association, Oct. 3, 1798, and was ordained pastor of the church in Ellington, Sept. 19, 1799. He retained the pastoral office fifty years, though by reason of his infirmities he had the assistance of colleagues the last eighteen years. He was a Fellow of Yale College from 1827 till his death. He died Jan. 27, 1849, aged 72. He published a sermon, preached at the funeral of Deacon Gurdon Elsworth, 1803; another at the dedication of the Meeting House in Ellington in 1805; a sermon before the Missionary Society of Connecticut; an Election sermon in 1818, and a New Year's sermon in 1828."

Brief Memoirs of the Class of 1797. Yale College.

Pub. 1848.

"DIODATE BROCKWAY,

was born Dec. 29, 1776, at Columbia, Windham county, Conn. His father, Rev. Thomas Brockway, a native of Lyme, Conn., graduated at Yale in 1768, was pastor of the Congregational Church in Columbia, then a Parish in the town of Lebanon, and died there, July 5th, 1807. His wife was Eunice Lathrop



of Norwich, who became the mother of thirteen children, ten daughters and three sons. After the death of her husband, she removed with her son, Lathrop Brockway, to Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., and there died Sept. 16th, 1823. 'She was a devotedly pious woman, and died in the triumphs of faith.'

"Diodate Brockway spent his childhood in Columbia. He says: 'I recollect well—and it is among my earliest reminiscences—the stir that was made in my native village by the news of the burning of New London by the British in the war of the Revolution. An express brought the news, and I saw my father and some of his parishioners start for New London with their guns.' Diodate prepared for College at a Classical School in his native place, under a succession of teachers, mostly graduates of Yale College.

"During the first six months after he left College, he taught school at East Haddam Landing; and then commenced the study of theology under the direction of Rev. Mr. Parsons, of East Haddam; and afterwards completed his studies under his father. He was licensed by the Middlesex Association, and after a few weeks commenced preaching in Ellington, Hartford county, Conn., and was ordained over the Congregational Church there, Sept. 19, 1799. His father preached on the occasion upon a stage erected in the open air. Ellington was then comparatively a new and unsettled town. Now it is populous, and one of the pleasantest in the state. There Mr. Brockway has continued to reside until the present time. In the month of July, 1804, occurred his memorable fall from the belfry to the ground floor of his new and unfinished meeting house. He thus describes the event. 'I was led by a train of circumstances to ascend the tower. A scaffolding was built around the dome posts, and taking hold of a board carelessly fastened to the dome post with but a single nail, the board gave way, the nail drawing out, and I fell backwards inside the building, the distance of sixty-five feet. It is remarkable, that on the same day,

heavier men than myself had taken hold of and been supported by the same board. I remember well the first thoughts that flashed through my mind when I found myself falling, I was aware I must be instantly killed. I thought of my wife and children, and my final account. I instinctively caught at the cross timbers in falling, but in vain. I struck upon a joiner's bench, on the lower floor of the house: one of my thighs was broken, a severe wound was made in my head by a nail, and I was taken up for dead. It was some time before signs of life were discovered. Through the good providence of God I recovered, but have ever since been lame. After a partial recovery, I preached for some time sitting in a chair. It was a most wonderful escape from instant death, and is ever to be commemorated by me as a special interposition of a kind Providence in my behalf.' Since this memorable event, Mr. Brockway has not only been lame, moving with much difficulty, but his general health has been gradually declining. He says: 'For the last twenty years of my life, my health has been so poor that I have scarcely had respite from bodily suffering.' He is still the Senior Pastor of the Church in Ellington, and now has his third colleague, who he says, is 'an excellent and talented young man.' In 1827, Mr Brockway was elected a Fellow of Yale College, a station which he still fills. During his ministry he published five occasional sermons; namely, a funeral sermon, a dedication, a missionary, an election, and a New Years sermon.

"On the 29th of October, 1799, Mr. Brockway was married to Miss Miranda Hall of Ellington; who bore him seven children, and died March 29th, 1824. He says of her, 'she was a woman endowed with a high order of intellect, and was gifted with uncommon discretion, and devotedly pious. She died lamented by all, and to my grief and irreparable loss.' Since her death Mr. Brockway has remained single.

"Mr. Brockway says, his 'worldly circumstances are comfortable, very far below affluence, but above

want.' He has an excellent housekeeper, who has lived with him forty-four years, and is now more than seventy years of age. Mr. Brockway made a public profession of religion at Columbia his native place, in 1798. He says: "Through life I have indulged a hope that I was a child of God; and I think I have earnestly desired the salvation of sinners, have labored—how feebly and imperfectly, none better understands than myself—for that glorious end. 'J. M.'"

He died at Ellington, 27 Jan. 1849, aged 73. His wife was born 19 Sept. 1780, and one of her descendants gives the date of her death as "21 March 1824," in her 44th year.

231

IV. EUNICE BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 20 Nov. 1778; was baptized there 3 Jan. 1779; married in 1799, with EBENEZER REED, who died at Chili, N. Y., 15 May 1831, aged 57 years. See died 23 Jan. 1859. They had seven children.

232

V. SOPHIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 27 Jan. 1781, was baptized there, in March, 1781; married 18 Oct. 1802, with JOHN FITCH, a physician, son of Capt. John Fitch, of Clinton, N. Y., formerly of Pomfret, Conn., where he was born 7 March 1779. He died at Clinton, 23 Oct. 1841, after a successful practice of forty years. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1870. They had eight children.

233

VI. ALICE BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 4 Nov. 1782; was baptized there in, December 1782; married 24 Nov. 1802, with AARON SKINNER, son of David and Jerusha (Lord) Skinner of Colchester, Conn., where he was born 22 March 1779. He died at Battle Creek, Mich. 31 Aug. 1862. She died at Marysville, Ohio., 19 Aug. 1851. They had eleven children.

234

VII. POLLY BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 19 June, 1784; was baptized there

in the same month ; married 5 Feb. 1813, as his second wife, with JOHN BULLEN, Jr. She died at Clinton, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1820. She had eight children.

235 VIII. NANCY BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 30 April 1786, and was baptized the same day. She died 15 April, 1794, in the eighth year of her age. Her gravestone says: "Her disposition was amiable, naturally inclined to sobriety; by this she promised a virtuous life, but the fond expectations of Friends was disappointed by an early death.

236 IX. NABBY BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 27 June 1788; and was baptized there, in August, 1788; married with Dr. STEPHEN FIRCH KINNEY, who died at Marysville, Cal., 31 May 1872. She died at New Haven, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1824. She had seven children.

237 X. LAURA BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 7 June 1790; and was baptized there in July 1790. She died at Nanvoo, Ill., 11 Oct. 1853.

238 XI. LATHROP BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 5 July 1792, and was baptized there in August, 1792; removed in 1811, to Clinton, N. Y., where he died 17 Oct. 1879. He married 20 Jan. 1823, with MARILLA TICKNOR, who was born in 1795, and died 16 Dec. 1823. He married (2d) 10 Jan. 1826, with JANE MARIA BENEDICT, daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Hopkins) Benedict, of Clinton, where she was born, 16 Jan. 1803; and died 19 March 1831, [See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 120.] He married (3d) 7 Feb. 1832, with EMILY NORTON, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Asahel Strong and Mary Clap (Pitkin) Norton, grand daughter of the Rev. Timothy and Temperance (Clap) Pitkin, and great grand daughter of the Rev. Thomas (President of Yale College) and Mary (Whiting) Clap. See *Goodwin's Genealogical*

BROCKWAY FAMILY.

49

*Notes*, pp. 335, 336. She died at Clinton, 19 May 1874.

239 XII. SUKEY BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 20 June 1794; and was baptized there in July 1794.

240 XIII. MARIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 23 July 1796; and was baptized there in October, 1796.

Children of Abner and Catharine (Marvin) Brockway:

127

241 I. CATHARINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 July 1776; married with LAZARUS CHURCH, and settled at Rockford, Ill., where she died 14 Dec. 1851, aged 75 years and a half. The Hon. S. M. Church of Rockford, is her son.

242 II. LUCINA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 Sept. 1778; died 26 March 1779.

243 III. MARVIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 July 1780.

244 IV. JAMES BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 May, 1782; married 27 Oct. 1803, with LYDIA BRAINERD, daughter of John and Anna (Smith) Brainerd, of East Haddam, Conn., where she was born 29 June 1780, and baptized in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 20 July 1794. He died in East Haddam, 25 Jan. 1806, in his 24th year. She died there 22 Feb. 1834, aged 54 years, and they were buried at Hadlyme. See the *Brainerd Genealogy*, p. 53.

435

245 V. ABNER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 19 Aug. 1785; and died there 3 Sept. 1808.

246 VI. PICKETT BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 April 1788; married 7 Sept. 1818, with RHODA N. CLARKE. He married (2d) 13 Oct. 1822, with NANCY STEVENS. He died 20 Jan. 1833.

436

247 VII. TEMPERANCE BROCKWAY, b. 10 Dec. 1792; married with JAMES COWLES. She died 9 Feb. 1820.

248 VIII. DAVID C. BROCKWAY, b. 2 May 1794;

50	<i>SIXTH GENERATION</i>		
	died 12 Aug. 1806.		
249	IX. SAMUEL BROCKWAY, b. 2 Sept. 1795 ; died 12 Aug. 1814.		
250	X. ALICE BROCKWAY, b. 8 May 1798 ; died 3 June 1823.		
251	XI. ELISHA MARVIN BROCKWAY, b. 3 Aug. 1801 ; died in Nov. 1848.		
-----			
	Children of William and Elizabeth (Dunham) Brockway:		131
252	I. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., on Saturday, 8 Dec. 1798 ; married there, 15 Dec. 1830, with NANCY FIDELIA BROCKWAY, [The record of marriage calls her Nancy Fidelia Post, she been married and widowed. ] She died 26 Aug. 1836, aged 39 years. He married (2d) 22 Oct. 1837, with HANNAH MARTIN, both of Lyme, daughter of William and Lucy (Roberts) Martin, of Lyme. He died on Thanksgiving day, 26 Nov. 1874, aged nearly 76 years. They were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.		442 321
253	II. SAMUEL MOSELEY BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., on Wednesday, 18 June, 1800 ; married 27 Sept. 1826 (Town record says 1825) with TEMPERANCE CLARK SPENCER, daughter of Israel Selden and Temperance (Brockway) Spencer, of Hadlyme, Conn., where she was born 4 Jan. 1797.		447 132
254	III. GEORGE BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., on Sunday, 24 Jan. 1802.		
255	IV. DANIEL DUNHAM BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, 19 Nov. 1803.		
256	V. THOMAS CLARK BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 27 June 1805 ; was graduated at West Point Military Academy, and died at Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., 28 Sept. 1831, aged 26 years. "Thomas C. Brockway set off for West Point 23 June 1824."—Old Diary.		
257	VI. ELIZA DUNHAM BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 5 Oct. 1807 ; baptized at		454

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

51

Hamburgh, in 1825; married at Lyme, 1 May, 1828, with NATHANIEL M. BROWN, both of Lyme.

258 VII. LAURA ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 10 June 1809; baptized at Hamburgh, in 1825; married with GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW. She died 23 Nov 1836, aged 27 years, and was buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.

259 VIII. HORACE AUSTIN BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 1811; baptized at Hamburgh, in 1825, married there, 9 June 1834, with RHODA GRIFFIN, both of Lyme.

Child of Levi and Sarah (Brockway) Luther :

135

260 I. LEVI LUTHER b. He was baptized and joined the church at Hillyme, Conn., 13 Dec. 1814. His wife was FANNY BECKWITH.

460

Children of Benjamin and — (Harvey) Brockway :

136

261 I. RODNEY BROCKWAY, b. about 1785; died in Lyme, Conn., 2 July 1837, "aged 52 years."

262 II. BENJAMIN BROCKWAY, b. He married at Lyme, 16 Jan. 1845, with DEBORAH HOWARD, both of Lyme; Benjamin Brockway died 30 Nov. 1855; "aged 70 years;" His widow, Deborah Brockway, died 14 Oct. 1857, aged 53 years. They were buried in the Lord cemetery, two miles south of Hamburgh, in Lyme, Conn.

263 III. BETSEY BROCKWAY, married with Dea. — PECK.

Children of John and Irena (Reed) Brockway :

137

264 I. JOHN REED BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., June 1811; a farmer; married there, 13 March 1838, with HARRIET N. GILLET, daughter of Dan and Betsey (Royce) Gillet, both of Lyme. They settled at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, and were living there in Jan. 1886.

463

265 II. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., about Dec. 1814; and died there in June 1815, aged seven months.

266 III. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, in 1816; married with HENRY PRATT, of Essex, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1885.

267 IV. WILLIAM PALMER BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 23 Jan. 1818; married at Old Lyme, 23 Aug. 1840, with ELIZABETH BULKLEY TINKER, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Latimer) Tinker of Old Lyme, where she was born in Jan. 1815. Her mother died soon after her birth, and she was adopted by Capt. Zebulon Brockway. They were living in Jan. 1886, on the same farm which his grandfather and father had occupied before him.

464

Children of Ezra and Margaret (Banning) Brockway :

268 I. LUCINA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1784, Miss Comstock gave the name as Lucina, calling her one of the elder children, and said she died in childhood. The Holmes Record says: "A daughter of Ezra Brockway died 30 April 1787, aged 3 years."

140

269 II. HARRIET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., and died there in childhood.

270 III. DEBORAH REED BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1788, married 7 October, 1810, with BARAK BECKWITH WILLEY, son of Abraham and Susanna (Beckwith) Willey, of East Haddam, Conn., where he was born, 24 March 1782. They dwelt in Hadlyme, Conn., till their children were all born, went in 1826 to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and about 1830 settled at Ira, N. Y., where she died 3 Feb. 1841, in her 53d year; and he, 24 Feb. 1875, when about 93 years old.

465

271 IV. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1790; married with JARED SPENCER MINER, of Millington, in East Haddam, Conn., She



<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		53
	died 2 Jan. 1820, aged 29 years. Her daughter, Caroline Miner, died 16 Sept. 1833, aged 17 years, They were buried in Joshuatown Cemetery.	
272	V. GEORGE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., and died there when a young lad.	
273	VI. LUCINA BROCKWAY, b. about 1795, at Lyme, Conn.; married there (Third Church Records) 23 June, 1816, with NATHAN DAMON, of Ellington, Conn. They settled at North Lyme, and died there.	474
274	VII. EZRA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1796, married there, 9 Feb. 1821, with LEONORA BROCKWAY, of Lyme. He died 1 May 1876, aged eighty years, and was buried in the cemetery at the south part of Hadlyme, Conn.	482 303
275	VIII. NILES SLUMAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1798; died there, unmarried, 14 March 1853, aged fifty-four years, and was buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.	
276	IX. ABBY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1800, died there when nineteen years old, 2 Jan. 1819.	
277	X. MARGARET BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1805, married with JABEZ COMSTOCK, son of Jabez and Dorothy (Hun) Comstock. They settled at Hadlyme, where she died 30 March, 1884, aged seventy-seven years. She had twelve children,	
	-----	
	Children of Reed and Mary (Niles) Brockway :	142
278	I. JONATHAN NILES BROCKWAY, b. at Susquehanna, Penn., 19 March 1797; married 15 Oct. 1826, with HARRIET M. FULLER. They dwelt in Lisle, N. Y., till the latter part of 1845; then removed to Belvidere, Ill., arriving there in Jan. 1846. She died at Belvidere, 4 Feb. 1849. He married (2d) 15 May 1851, with Mrs. MARTHA WATTMAN, of Ulster, Bradford Co., Penn. He died at Belvidere, 8 Feb. 1857, aged sixty years. His death was caused by lung fever, resulting from chills and fever.	489

54	<i>SIXTH GENERATION</i>	
279	<p>II. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Susquehanna, Penn., 22 March 1801; she was brought up by her aunt, Mrs. Caroline (Brockway) LaPlace, and was accustomed, in her girlhood to write her name Caroline L. Brockway, and it is so written in the record of her marriage, at Lyme, Conn., 2 March, 1820, with ZEBULON BROCKWAY, but after marriage she dropped the initial.</p>	511  293
280	<p>III. SAMANTHA BROCKWAY, b. at Susquehanna, Penn., 23 Feb. 1803; married at Troy, N. Y., 29 April 1823, with PETER BONTECOU, son of David and Polly (Clark) Bontecou, of Coeymans Hollow, or New Baltimore, N. Y., formerly of New Haven, Conn., where he was born 26 Jan. 1797. They settled in Troy, where she died 9 May 1824, of puerperal metroperitonitis, aged twenty-one years, two months, and sixteen days, and was buried in the old Ida Hill burying ground, and afterward removed to Oakwood Cemetery, in Troy. He married (2d) 6 Aug. 1828, with SOPHIA THOMPSON, of Troy, who died there 9 June 1850. He married (3d) 31 Dec. 1851, with Mrs. SARINA LANGWORTHY. He died at Troy, 20 March 1868, of pneumonia, aged seventy-one years, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.</p>	496
281	<p>IV. POLLY BROCKWAY, b. at Susquehanna, Penn.; married 1828, with WILLIAM L. COOK, and settled at Phelps, N. Y., where she died 29 May, 1831; a member of the Methodist Church. Her husband has since lived at Davenport, Iowa.</p>	
282	<p>V. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Susquehanna, Penn., 28 Feb. 1808; married at Lisle, N. Y., March 1830, with DANIEL HAVENS, M. D., and settled in Marathon, N. Y., where she died 16 Dec. 1849, in her forty-second year.</p>	
283	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Ræd and Elizabeth (Halsey) Brockway:</p> <p>VI. SARAH ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1811; married at Lisle, N. Y., in April 1831, with ALBERT DWIGHT FREEMAN, who was born at Lisle, 12 March 1807, and baptized there in Sept.</p>	142  497

1816, son of Stephen and Clarissa (Thompson) Freeman. They settled at Lisle, where he died 7 April 1871. She was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in April 1888.

284 VII. REED BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., in 1813, and died there when two years old of inflammation of the brain.

285 VIII. REED HALSEY BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Troy, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1816; when a lad of an age to follow laborers into the meadow, he became exhausted by overwork in haying and probably suffered sunstroke, after which he was subject to violent convulsions, resulting in hydrocephalus. He died 20 April 1836, "aged nineteen years, six months and twenty-one days." In early life he gave evidence of unusual mental and physical ability.

286 IX. JOHN BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Troy, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1816; was thrown from a horse and received an injury to the brain which caused mental unsoundness, and in his early manhood he wandered from his home, and his family have never yet known his fate.

287 X. DANIEL D. TOMPKINS BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., about December 1819, and died there in March 1821, aged one year and three months.

288 XI. CHARLOTTE MERCY BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1821; and when two years old moved with her parents to Lisle, N. Y., where she married in 1840, with CHARLES WELLS FREEMAN, who was born there 17 Feb. 1811, and baptized there in Sept. 1816, son of Stephen and Clarissa (Thompson) Freeman. He died at Lisle, 3 Nov. 1875. She died there, 5 Jan. 1888, after an illness of thirteen years.

289 XII. MARY MARIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1830; married there, 24 June 1855, with LUCIUS FRENCH, M. D. of Lisle, where she was still living in April 1888.

56	<i>SIXTH GENERATION</i>		
290	<p>XIII. WILLIAM LARNED MARCY BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., in October 1833; and died there 5 March, 1835, aged one year and five months.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Zebulon and Abigail (Banning) Brockway :</p>			143
291	<p>I. JOHN COTTON MATHER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1784; a physician; married there, 20 April 1820, with ELIZABETH BECKWITH, who was born 4 April 1800, at Lyme, and died in 1881. He died 1846. She was daughter of George Beckwith.</p>		508
292	<p>II. ZEBULON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1786 or 1787; died there about 14 Aug. 1788, aged one year and a half, and was buried 16 Aug. 1788, (Hamburgh Church Record)</p>		
293	<p>III. ZEBULON BROCKWAY, b. at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, Conn., 10 March 1791; married at Lyme, 2 March 1820, with CAROLINE BROCKWAY, settled at Brockway's Ferry, and engaged in trade. In 1836 they moved to Hadlyme Landing, in the same town, where he died on Sunday, 12 Jan. 1862, of inanition of the stomach, and was buried in the Cove cemetery at Hadlyme. She died at Elmira, N. Y., of stricture of the bowels, 3 July 1881, aged eighty years, and was buried by her husband. He was a fraction less than six feet high, weighing about one hundred and fifty-five pounds, with a fine presence and a winning manner, which gained the respect of all who met him. His careful judicial mind made him a safe counsellor, and his advice was frequently sought in public and private matters, and he was a ready speaker with a reputation for wit and repartee. He was a member of the Methodist church, and an outspoken anti-slavery man. He was an associate justice of the County Court; was many years a member of the Legislature of Connecticut, both as representative and as senator; and was a colonel in the militia. In the latter part of his life he was admitted to the bar, and practiced law, more to the benefit of his clients,</p>		511 279

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	57
	than his own gain. He was a man to be long and kindly remembered by all who knew him.	
294	IV. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; married there, 23 Jan. 1815, with SELDEN JEWETT WARNER, of Hadlyme, (Hamburgh Church Record.) He died 16 Oct. 1866, aged seventy-nine years. She died 10 June 1875, in her eighty-first year. They were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.	298
295	V. BETSEY BROCKWAY, married with SEMELLIUS BROCKWAY ELY.	328
	-----	
	Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dunham) Brockway:	144
296	I. EBENEZER DUNHAM BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 25 Sept. 1816; bap. at Hamburgh, in 1825; and died in Norwalk, Conn., leaving five daughters.	
297	II. MARY SOPHIA BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 23 May 1818; baptized at Hamburgh, in 1825; married with JOSEPH SMITH BROCKWAY.	594
	-----	
	Child of Selden and Betsey (Brockway) Warner:	145
298	I. SELDEN JEWETT WARNER, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 9 Sept. 1787; married with MARY BROCKWAY, and had several children.	294
	-----	
	Children of Sylvester and Mary (Davis) Brockway:	146
299	I. JOSEPH DAVIS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 May 1801; married 18 May 1835, with REBECCA A. JOHNSON, who was born 28 Oct. 1807. They were living at Hadlyme, Conn., in Dec., 1885, without children,	
300	II. CHARLES HALLAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 July 1803; married 28 May 1837, with AMIRAH FRANCES LUTHER. They were living at Hadlyme, Conn., in 1887, and his memory has	518 460

58	<i>SIXTH GENERATION</i>		
301	<p>been of special service in compiling these records.</p> <p>III. DIODATE MACK BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 14 April 1806; and died there 10 May, 1808, aged two years.</p>		
302	<p>IV. — BROCKWAY, a daughter, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 Dec. 1811, and died the same day.</p>		
	<hr/> <p>Children of David and Mary (Anderson) Brockway :</p>		
303	<p>I. LEONORA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1802; married there 9 Feb. 1821, with EZRA BROCKWAY. She was still living in 1883, aged eighty-one years.</p>	147 482	
304	<p>II. ABBY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1804; was living in 1883, aged seventy-eight years.</p>	274	
305	<p>III. ANSEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1806; was living in 1883, aged seventy-seven years.</p>		
306	<p>IV. DAVID BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; died.</p>		
307	<p>V. SELDEN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; died.</p>		
308	<p>VI. AUGUSTUS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; died.</p>		
309	<p>VII. SAMUEL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; died.</p>		
	<hr/> <p>Child of Elihu and Hephzibah (Ely) Brockway :</p>		
310	<p>I. MARIA BROCKWAY, died.</p>	148	
311	<p>Children of Ezekiel and Frances (Griffin) Brockway :</p> <p>I. EDWARD CHAMPLIN GRIFFIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; married there 12 Feb. 1837, with ADELINE DAMON, both of Lyme. They settled at Hamburgh, in Lyme, and were living there in Nov. 1885.</p>	149 474	

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	59
312	II. EBENEZER E. BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 4 Dec. 1819; married at Lyme, 14 Jan. 1845, with LUCY STARK BILL, both of Lyme. She was born there, 23 March 1822, daughter of Lodowick and Betsey (Geer) Bill. See the <i>Bill Genealogy</i> , p. 297.	536
313	III. FRANCES BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.	
314	IV. CATHARINE BROCKWAY, married with ABRAHAM WOLCOTT WILLEY, son of Ethan Allen and Mary (Brockway) Willey, of Hadlyme, Conn., where he was born 31 Dec. 1812. They dwelt in Norwich, Conn.	150
315	V. JANE ANN BROCKWAY.	
316	VI. JAMES MONROE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; died there 10 Nov. 1847, aged twenty-six years, and was buried near Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme.	
317	VII. CHARLES BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; died there, 7 Jan. 1735, of scarlet fever, aged three years, three months, and eighteen days, and was buried near Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme. "Five living and two dead" in 1883.	
-----		
	Children of Richard and Susanna (Spelman) Brockway :	153
318	I. JANE BROCKWAY.	
319	II. SUSANNA BROCKWAY.	
320	III. RICHARD CHAMPLIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 Oct. 1793; died there 15 Aug. 1838, in his 45th year. "Richard C. Brockway went to Frank Laplace's to live, 22 Feb. 1825." Old Diary.	
321	IV. NANCY FIDELIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 14 Sept. 1797; ("daughter of Richard Brockway") married there, in Hamburgh, 6 July, 1817, with ASA DAVID POST, of Saybrook, Conn. "David Post died 21 June 1823," buried 22 June 1823, and she married (2d) 15 Dec. 1830, with WILLIAM BROCKWAY, of Lyme. She died there 26 Aug. 1836, aged thirty-nine years.	442
		252

60	SIXTH GENERATION	
322	V. DESIRE MITCHELL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 July 1800; died there 22 June, 1823, aged twenty-three years; unmarried, and was buried in the Cemetery at Joshuatown, in Lyme.	
<hr/>		
Children of Abner and Bridget (Brockway) Ely:		
323	I. BRIDGET ELY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1779. Unmarried in 1859.	156
324	II. ARABELLA ELY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1779; died there, 9 Aug. 1806, aged twenty-six years, and was buried in the Ely Cemetery,	
325	III. EZRA ELY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1781; married with MARY BAKER, and settled on Cape Cod, Mass., "where he died without children." See the <i>Hyde Genealogy</i> , p. 840. His Gravestone in the Ely Cemetery, at Lyme, says he died at Kingston, Jamaica, 17 Dec. 1809, aged twenty-eight years.	
326	IV. CALVIN ELY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1787; died there 3 May 1788, in his second year, and was buried in the Ely cemetery.	
327	V. ABNER SHELDON ELY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 Nov. 1789. See <i>Hyde Genealogy</i> , p. 840. His wife died 8 March 1823; buried 9 March.	
328	VI. SEMELLIUS BROCKWAY ELY. b. at Lyme, Conn. See the <i>Hyde Genealogy</i> , p. 840 and 843. He married with BETSEY BROCKWAY.	295
329	VII. MARTHA ELY, b. at Lyme, Conn. Unmarried in 1859.	
330	VIII. JANE ELY, b. at Lyme, Conn., married with — GIDDINGS, of Sherman, Conn., and had several children.	
331	IX. TEMPERANCE ELY, b. at Lyme, Conn., "died in childhood."	
<hr/>		
Children of Elias and Lovisa (Champion) Brockway:		
332	I. CHRISTOPHER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 9 April 1787; a mariner; married there 22 June	157 543



	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	61
	1806, with CHRISTIANA CHAPEL. He was lost at sea, aged forty-four years, in the schooner Alabama, which sailed from New York, 1 Dec. 1831, for Mobile. She died 5 Aug. 1856, aged seventy, and was buried in the Whistletown cemetery, in East Lyme, Conn., where her gravestone has her name "Chrischina."	
333	II. JASPER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 April 1790; married there 4 July 1812, with Miss HANNAH CRANDALL.	552
334	III. ELLICE BROCKWAY, a daughter, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 June 1793.	
335	IV. BETSEY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 Sept. 1795.	
336	V. ELIAS BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 Nov. 1797.	
337	VI. WILLIAM CHAMPION BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Aug. 1799.	
338	VII. GEORGE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 Dec. 1804.	
339	VII. CHARLES BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 13 June 1807.	
340	IX. JAMES MADISON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 27 May 1809.	
341	X. LOVISA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 May, 1811.	
	Children of Lebbeus and Ann (Pratt) Brockway:	158
342	I. HALSEY BROCKWAY.	
343	II. ALBERT BROCKWAY.	
344	III. SOPHIA BROCKWAY.	
345	IV. TEMPERANCE BROCKWAY.	
	Children of George and Emily (Post) Brockway:	163
346	I. ASA P. BROCKWAY, b. at Essex, Conn., 6 June 1824.	
347	II. GEORGE F. BROCKWAY, b. at Essex, Conn., 16 Aug. 1828.	

62	SIXTH GENERATION		
348	III. LAURA J. BROCKWAY, b. at Essex, Conn., 18 Dec. 1830; and died 22 Dec. 1830.		
349	IV. ALEXIS C. BROCKWAY, b. at Essex, Conn., 20 Dec. 1836.		
<hr/>			
	Children of Nathaniel and Sylvia (Hunter) Brockway:		164
350	I. DORCAS BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 25 Aug. 1769; was baptized at Sharon, Conn., in the Knibloe Church, 13 Oct. 1776. She married with SIMEON RENO. She married (2d) with JOHN HALL, and lived to see the fourth generation of her descendants. She fell through a trap-door, and injured herself so as to be very lame for the last years of her life. She was also a Methodist, and while a widow lived with her father several years. She died 25 Feb. 1861, aged ninety-one years and six months at the house of her son, Nathaniel Reno, in Schodack.		558
351	II. STEPHEN BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1772, and was baptized at Sharon, Conn., in the Knibloe Church, 13 Oct. 1776. He married (1st) with ANNA SPRONG, (2d) with ANNA BURWELL, and (3d) with ELIZABETH MCCLURE, widow of Archibald McClure. He settled at Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1860, aged eighty-eight years. His last wife died at Canandaigua, at the house of her son William McClure, 27 Dec. 1855.		565
352	III. WOLSTON BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, N. Y., 21 or 31 March, 1775; baptized at Sharon, Conn., in the Knibloe Church, 13 Oct. 1776; married 20 April 1795, with MARTHA GARRISON, who was born 30 June 1778, and settled in Schodack, N. Y. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at Nassau, N. Y. She died at Schodack, 10 April 1850. He died at Schodack, 27 Dec. 1868, aged ninety-three years and nine months.		571
353	IV. JEREMIAH BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 17 Dec. 1777; married with		582

SALLY SWIFT. They settled at Schodack, N. Y., and succeeded his father as proprietor of the Brockway tavern, and died there; she, 30 June 1835; he, 2 May 1837, aged sixty years. They were buried on their farm, where his parents were, but have since been removed to Nassau cemetery. She was born 28 Nov. 1776.

354 V. NATHANIEL BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, N. Y., in 1779; died in infancy.

355 VI. DAVID BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1782; married BETSEY ROGERS, and settled at Greenbush, N. Y., where he kept the Ferry house for many years, and died there 24 June 1848, aged sixty-six years. She died in Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1855, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. A. C. Halstead.

592

356 VII. SYLVIA BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 6 May 1785; baptized at Sharon, Conn., in the Knibloe Church, 31 May 1785; married with CHAUNCEY PORTER, a carpenter. They dwelt in Schodack, N. Y., afterward at Nassau, N. Y., and finally settled on a farm, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died of "black jaundice," in 1836. She died, 15 June 1874, aged eighty-nine years, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. G. W. Cuyler, of Palmyra, N. Y.

597

357 VIII. JESSE BROCKWAY, b. at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 30 Jan. 1788, married there in 1806, with CONTENT BUFFINGTON, who was born 3 April 1786, at Dover, daughter of Preserved and Sarah Buffington. All of his life except the first two years, he spent in Schodack, within half a mile of the spot where he died. She died there 15 March 1857, "just fifty years after their marriage." After her death, two of his daughters lived with him till his death, 12 July 1869, aged eighty-one years and five months. His wife was seventy-one years old at her death.

606

358 IX. LYDIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1793.

64	SIXTH GENERATION	
	Children of Joseph and Jane (Doty) Brockway :	166
359	I. LEVI BROCKWAY, married with HANNAH MARVIN. He died at Cold Spring, near Horseheads, N. Y.	617
360	II. LYDIA BROCKWAY, married with EBENEZER DAVIS of Nassau, N. Y.	621
361	III. REUBEN BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., 22 March 1778; married with CATHARINE DELAMATER. They settled at Homer, N. Y., and he died there, 2 Feb. 1858.	631
362	IV. HANNAH BROCKWAY, married with THOMAS KNOX, and lived in Schodack, N. Y.	640
363	V. ALMIRA BROCKWAY, married with FRANCIS BAKER.	
364	VI. HULDAH BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., 26 Jan. 1785; and was four years old when she went with her father to Schodack, N. Y., five miles from the home of D. H. Garrison. She married at her mother's house 23 Dec. 1801, with JOHN GARRISON, who was born in Amenia, N. Y., close to the line of Sharon, Conn., 3 June, 1780, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Jones) Garrison, and grandson of Ira Garrison. They settled on a fine farm in Schodack, and died there; he 24 Jan. 1854, aged seventy-three years, seven months, and twenty-one days; she, 6 May 1860, aged seventy-three years.	642
365	VII. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. 11 Aug. 1785, married with HANNAH HAWLEY. He married (2d) with EUNICE FOLLANSBY, who was born at South Schodack, N. Y., 23 April 1800, daughter of George and Eve (Turck) Follansby. He was a carpenter, and dwelt in Troy, N. Y. He died 29 July 1854.	647
366	VIII. ARTEMAS BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., 16 Dec. 1789; married 2 Nov. 1809, with DESIRE DILLAY, who was born 7 May 1787; and died 18 April 1841. He died 26 July 1857.	663
311	IX. LAURA BROCKWAY, married with AMMI PHILLIPS, and settled at Rhinebeck, N. Y.	678

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	65
368	<p>X. JOSEPH BROCKWAY, b. 22 Aug. 1796, at Schodack, N. Y.; married there 12 Sept. 1821, with ATTY FOLLANSBY, who was born 9 Nov. 1795, and died 25 Aug. 1872. He died 29 Oct. 1870, all at Schodack. She was daughter of Jerome and Elizabeth (Witbeck) Follansby.</p>	682
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/> <p>Children of Asa and Sarah (Chapman) Brockway:</p>	168
369	<p>I. JARED BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., baptized there, in the Knibloe Church, 27 June 1784; unmarried; ate his dinner one day feeling as well as usual, sat down by the fire to shell some corn, was attacked by bilious colic, and died the same evening. No record has been found to show the date, or his age at death.</p>	
370	<p>II. MARTHA BROCKWAY, b. at Sharon, Conn., 27 May 1790; married with CALEB REYNOLDS, who was born 4 March 1786. They settled on the farm which she inherited from her father, in the southwest corner of Sharon, and he died there, 26 July 1826, aged forty years. She died there, 17 Sept. 1870. They were buried in the south cemetery in Sharon, near the village of Ameia Union, but their graves are not marked.</p>	689
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/> <p>Children of Ambrose and Lois (Brockway) Niles:</p>	182
371	<p>I. BENJAMIN NILES, b. about 1789; died of scarlet fever, 10 March 1794, aged four and a half years, according to the Hamburgh Church Record; while his gravestone says 9 March 1794, in his fifth year.</p>	131
372	<p>II. MARY NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., joined the church at Hamburgh, 14 Nov. 1812; married 11 Sept. 1816, with ISRAEL SPENCER, of Hadlyme, Conn.</p>	
373	<p>III. WILLIAM BROCKWAY NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1796; married there 27 July 1823, with JULIA ANN ELY, who joined the Church</p>	696

66	<i>SIXTH GENERATION</i>	
	<p>at Hamburgh, in Lyme, in 1828, and died there 27 Feb. 1842, aged forty-two years. He died 4 June 1845, aged forty eight years.</p>	
374	<p>IV. AMBROSE NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., about Dec. 1799; and died there 4 Feb. 1800, aged two months. He was buried in the Joshuatown cemetery.</p>	
375	<p>V. AMBROSE NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., joined the Church at Hamburgh, as Ambrose Niles Jr., 14 Nov. 1812. Dr. Ambrose Niles, of Lyme, married 2 April 1823, with FRANCES MARVIN, of Hartford, Conn.</p>	
376	<p>VI. BENJAMIN CONE NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., died 24 March 1815, in his fourteenth year. There are indications that he and Ambrose were twins, and born in 1801.</p>	

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Hiel and Phebe (Merrill) Brockway :

192

- 377 I. AUGUSTUS BROCKWAY, b. 19 March 1797; died 17 Aug. 1835.
- 378 II. CHARLES M. BROCKWAY, b. 26 Oct. 1800; died 3 Jan. 1873.
- 379 III. ELIAS P. BROCKWAY, b. 28 Aug. 1802. married 9 March 1823, with CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON, and died 29 Sept. 1836.
- 380 IV. ALICE BROCKWAY, b. 5 March 1804; married 9 March 1819, with STEWART L. BROWN. She married (2d) 8 March 1829, with PHILO HYDE. She died 3 Sept. 1836.
- 381 V. EDWARD BROCKWAY, b. 25 Sept. 1805; married 18 March 1827, with ELIZA CAGWIN.
- 382 VI. IRA BROCKWAY, b. 22 April 1807; died 17 Nov. 1830.
- 383 VII. MARY ANN BROCKWAY, b. 18 Aug. 1808; married 20 Feb. 1826, with FREDERICK WILKIE. She died 25 Nov. 1835.
- 384 VIII. AZUBAH BROCKWAY, b. 15 March 1810; married 5 Oct. 1825, with DAVIS CARPENTER, who was born at Walpole,, N. H., 25 Dec. 1799; took the degree of M. D., at Middlebury College, Vermont, in 1824; moved to the State of New York in 1825, and was a Representative in Congress from 1853 to 1855. She died 11 Feb. 1881.

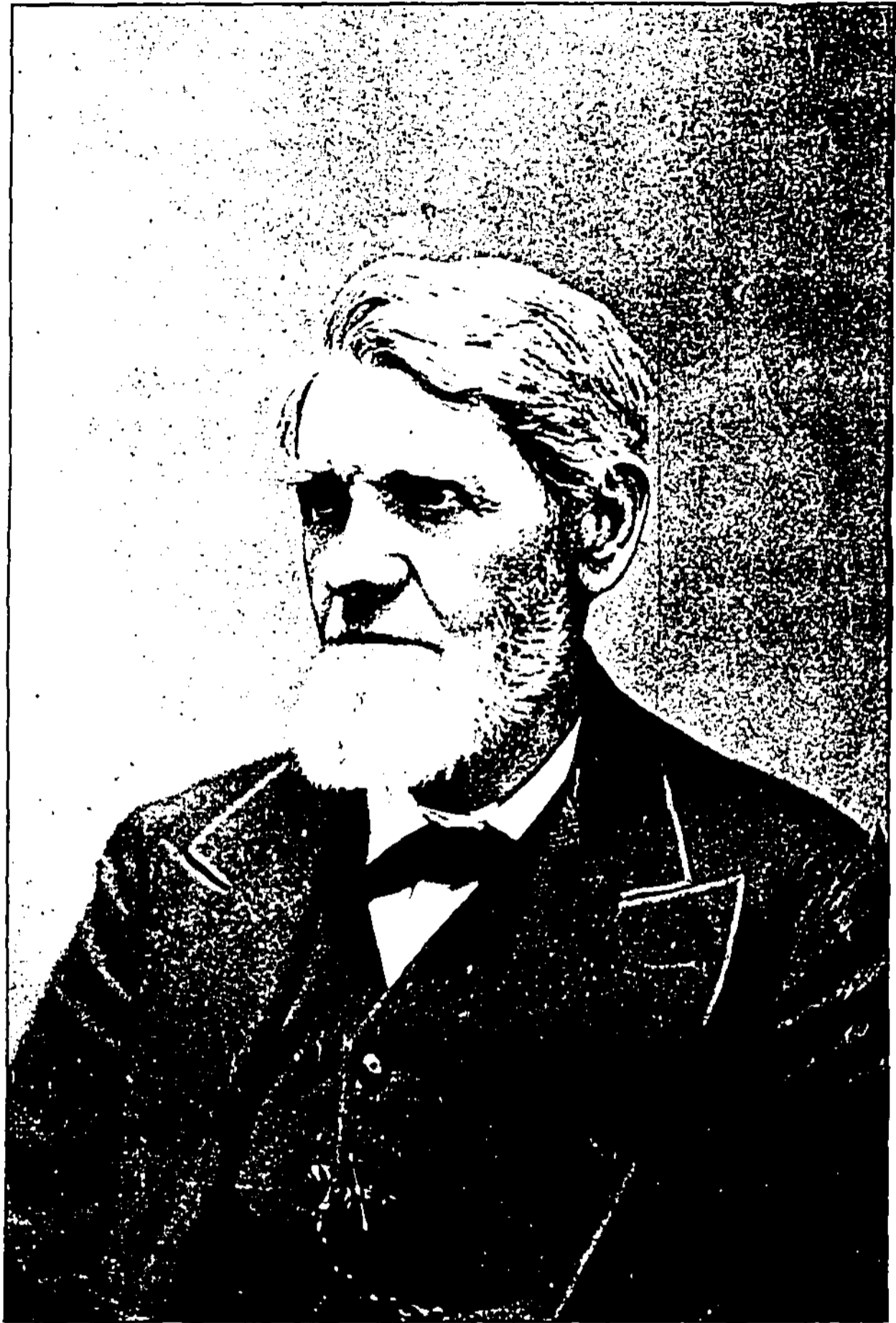
68	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>		
385	IX. HIEL BROCKWAY, b. 30 Aug. 1811, died 11 Dec. 1844.		
386	X. PHEBE BROCKWAY, b. 14 March 1813; died 9 Aug. 1842.		
387	XI. MARIA BROCKWAY, b. 9 Nov. 1814; married 7 May 1835, with ELIAS BELLOWS HOLMES, a lawyer, who was born at Fletcher, Vermont, 27 May 1807; settled in Monroe Co., N. Y., and was a Representative in Congress from 1845 to 1849.		
388	XII. NATHAN REED BROCKWAY, b. 5 April 1816.		
389	XIII. JULIA BROCKWAY, b. 24 Jan. 1818; married in 1835, with ALONZO BANNISTER.		
—			
Children of Boyington and Anna (Brockway) French :			200
390	I. LUMAN FRENCH, b. 1795; died about 1863.		
391	II. BUCKLAND FRENCH, b. 1798; died in 1799.		
392	III. BUCKLAND FRENCH, b. 1802; died 1802.		
—			
Children of Thomas and Betsey (Brockway) Herrick :			201
393	I. ALMENA HERRICK, b. at Blanford, Mass., 22 March 1803; married 5 April 1831, with P. D. CADWELL, who died 13 Aug. 1871. She died in 1870.		703
394	II. LUCINA HERRICK, b. 17 Sept. 1804; married with CURTIS BLACK, who was born in 1804. He died 13 May 1835; and she married (2d) 5 Dec. 1836, with JOHN LEWIS, who died 14 July 1849. She died 14 Jan. 1886.		707
395	III. THOMAS HERRICK, b. 26 Aug. 1809; married 28 June 1836, with MARY A. KNOX, who died 1 Feb. 1872.		714
396	IV. BETSEY ANN HERRICK, b. 11 Nov. 1812; married 28 Nov. 1833, with HENRY VERY, of Hartford, Conn., who was born 29 Nov. 1800.		724
397	V. HARMONY HERRICK, married 28 Jan. 1836, with DENISON C. HEALY.		729
398	VI. URSULA HERRICK, married with JULIUS C. PRATT.		734



	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	69
	<b>Children of Amasa and Fanny (Brockway) Shurtleff:</b>	203
399	I. SIMEON SHURTLEFF, b. 9 July 1808; "graduated at Amherst College, in 1832; studied medicine at Pittsfield, under the direction of Professors, Child and Parker; and graduated at the Berkshire Medical College, December 1835. He immediately commenced the practice of medicine at Sinsbury, Conn., and pursued it successfully in that place and Westfield, Mass., over twenty-five years, when failing health compelled him to relinquish it. He devoted all his leisure time to the pursuits of natural science. It became a passion with him. He collected specimens of most of the plants, minerals, and birds found in New England, but devoted more time to the study of conchology than to any other branch of natural science. His cabinet contained more than 10,000 specimens of shells." He married 12 Jan. 1837, with MARY ANN PHELPS, and died 23 Dec. 1865, without children.	
400	II. GEORGE SHURTLEFF, b. 27 Aug. 1822; married 21 Oct. 1852, with SARAH A. NICHOLS, who was born 25 April 1827, and died 25 Feb. 1872. They had one daughter.	
401	III. DAVID SHURTLEFF, b. 19 June 1818; unmarried.	
402	IV. MARCUS SHURTLEFF, b. 5 Oct. 1811; died in 1824.	
403	V. CARMi SHURTLEFF, b. 15 Jan. 1815; married 26 Oct. 1841, with AMANDA B. DOANE, who died 14 Oct. 1870. He married (2d) 31 July 1871, with ANNA P. HATCH.	741
	<b>Children of Gideon and Nancy (Williams) Brockway:</b>	204
404	I. BEMAN BROCKWAY, b. at Southampton, Mass., 12 April 1815; a printer; married 23 May 1837, with ELIZABETH ALLEN WARNER, who was born 21 April 1816, daughter of Solomon Warner of Northampton, Mass. She died 10 Sept. 1854. He	748

married (2d) 22 Oct. 1855, with SARAH WARNER WRIGHT, who was born 24 June 1816, a cousin of his first wife, and both were nieces of the late Professor Warner of Amherst College. The following notice of him is taken from the *Gazetteer of Hampshire County, Mass.*, pp. 429-430.

“Beman Brockway was born in 1815, and spent the early years of his boyhood upon the paternal homestead, and in acquiring the art “preservative of arts,” in the office of the *Courier*, a newspaper published in Northampton. But his father was allured to the richer lands of Chautauqua county, New York, in 1832, and he followed him the next year, to be immediately solicited to undertake the publication of the *Sentinel*, a weekly newspaper at Mayville. The enterprise proved successful financially, and he remained as editor and proprietor eleven years, when he sold the establishment and purchased the *Palladium*, a weekly paper at Oswego, which he soon converted into a daily. He sold the *Palladium*, in 1853, having been invited by Horace Greeley to join the editorial staff of the *New York Tribune*. There he remained two years. His duties were laborious, but were performed to the entire acceptance of Mr. Greeley, who to the close of his eventful life manifested a strong personal and political friendship for Mr. Brockway. He returned to Oswego, and in 1858, was elected to the legislature where he served with distinction and usefulness, especially on questions affecting the canals, and was mainly instrumental in perfecting and securing the passage of an efficient law for the registration of voters. Soon after, he removed to Watertown, resumed the profession of editor, and was so engaged when, in 1865, he was invited by Governor Fenton to accept the position of private secretary; but the Governor, who highly appreciated his capacity and ability, presently tendered him the responsible office of canal appraiser, the duties of which he discharged with signal success until the expiration of his term in 1870. In the course of that year he became connected



*R. Brockway*



with the Watertown *Daily Times* and *Weekly Reformer*, and by successive purchases soon acquired sole proprietary rights in these two journals of Northern New York. Under his judicious management, as editor-in-chief, these papers have attained a wide circulation and a commanding influence in that part of the state where they are published. Mr. Brockway has been a member of the Editorial profession for more than half a century, and during all that time has been an able and efficient supporter of all measures devised to promote and enhance the prosperity and happiness of all classes of people, but particularly of the toiling millions. All official positions have come to him unsought and unsolicited, and all the obligations and duties attached to them have been performed by him with scrupulous fidelity. All things considered, Hon. Beman Brockway may be regarded as the most eminent son of Southampton now living."

- 405 II. RICHARD BAXTER BROCKWAY, b. at Southampton, Mass. 26 Aug. 1817; a farmer; married 18 May 1843, with ELIZABETH E. DICKSON, who was born 18 May 1828. 749
- 406 III. NANCY KEZIAH BROCKWAY, b. at Southampton, Mass., 30 April 1820; married with BENJAMIN GREELEY. He died 5 Feb. 1866. 754
- 407 IV. REDEXALANA BROCKWAY, b. at Southampton, Mass., 21 July 1822; died 25 July 1842,
- 408 V. ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Southampton, Mass., 1 Nov. 1824; died 16 Sept. 1879.
- 
- Children of Semellius and Delia (Burt) Brockway: 205
- 409 I. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK BROCKWAY, b. 16 April 1822; died unmarried, 10 June 1853.
- 410 II. WILSON BARNARD BROCKWAY, b. 14 Sept. 1824; married 3 June 1852 with SUSAN TAYLOR, who was born 19 June 1831. 756

72	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>	
411	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Henry William and Sarah (Gill) Brockway :</p> <p>I. HENRY HOBART BROCKWAY, b. 16 Oct. 1833; was still unmarried in 1887.</p>	219
412	<p>II. HORACE HEBER BROCKWAY, b. 9 Feb. 1837; died 21 June 1877; unmarried.</p>	
413	<p>III. HARRIET AUGUSTA BROCKWAY, b. 16 April 1841.</p>	
414	<p>Children of Horace and Eliza (Morse) Brockway :</p>	221
	<p>I. HENRY BROCKWAY, b. 4 Sept. 1825; married 10 April 1855, with ADELAIDE AVERILL, who was born 4 March 1833.</p>	760
	<p>II. BEMAN BOSTWICK BROCKWAY, b. 12 Feb. 1829; resides in Roseburgh, Douglass Co., Oregon, and has one child.</p>	
	<p>III. BURBAN BROCKWAY, b. 7 Feb. 1831; resides in Oregon; unmarried.</p>	
417	<p>IV. MARY ANN BROCKWAY, b. 15 April 1835.</p>	
418	<p>Child of Austin and Sally (Bostwick) Goodrich :</p>	222
	<p>I. HARRIET GOODRICH, b. 7 March 1821; married 19 Sept. 1839, with THADDEUS SOBIESKI WAYS, who was born 2 April 1817.</p>	763
419	<p>Children of Jeremiah and Clarissa (Brockway) Mann :</p>	224
	<p>I. AUGUSTA MANN, b. 25 Nov. 1826; married 2 Sept. 1844, with WILLIAM HUNT, who was born 29 Jan. 1822, and died 1 Dec. 1869.</p>	
	<p>II. CAROLINE MANN, b. 22 Aug. 1828; married 21 April 1852, with WILLIAM BELL, who was born 5 April 1828.</p>	766
421	<p>III. LYDIA ANN MANN, b. 13 Dec. 1833; married 6 Dec. 1870, with LUCIUS G. HAMILTON, who was born 15 April 1826; and died 16 March 1874.</p>	771

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	73
	<b>Children of Charles B. and Rachel R. (Sterrett) Brockway :</b>	226
422	I. MARY STERRETT BROCKWAY, b. 29 April 1853; married 21 May 1879, with JAMES M. WILLIAMS, who was born 22 July 1850.	772
423	II. FREDERICK BURBAN BROCKWAY, b. 20 July 1854; married 13 Sept. 1877, with EMMA LAVON CUSHMAN, who was born 22 June 1855.	773
424	III. MARTHA A. BROCKWAY, b. 24 Jan. 1856; died 7 Feb. 1869.	
425	IV. CHARLES BOSTWICK BROCKWAY, b. 20 Feb. 1859, was still unmarried in 1887.	
426	V. DAVID STERRETT BROCKWAY, b. 23 June 1863; died 15 July 1865.	
427	VI. BELL R. BROCKWAY, b. 31 March 1866; died 16 Oct. 1866.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of Diodate and Miranda (Hall) Brockway :</b>	230
428	I. JOHN HALL BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 31 Jan. 1801; graduated at Yale College in 1820; a lawyer; settled in his native town, and has been a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives, a Senator of Connecticut; and was a member of Congress from 1839 to 1843. He married 22 Jan. 1829, with FLAVIA FIELD COLTON, who was born 18 Aug. 1805. He died at Ellington, 29 July 1870. She was living at Berkley, Cal., in Jan. 1888.	775
429	II. MORTIMER W. BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 26 Dec. 1802; a farmer; was living there with his father, in 1848, unmarried, and died 1 Sept. 1869.	
430	III. MIRANDA BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 20 March 1805; and died there 3 Aug. 1816, aged eleven years.	
431	IV. JANE MATILDA BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 17 Aug. 1807; and died there 5 Feb. 1808.	
432	V. EDWIN BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn.,	

74	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>		
	2 Aug. 1809; married and had three children. He died 5 Jan. 1839, in his 30th year, and his wife and children all died before he did.		
433	VI. FRANCIS BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 23 Aug. 1812; died 19 July 1816. This name is "Frances" in Dr. A. N. Brockway's book.		
434	VII. JANE EUNICE BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 8 May 1814; died there 27 April 1847; unmarried, aged thirty-three years.		
—————			
434 <sup>1</sup>	<p style="text-align: center;">Child of Lathrop and Marilla (Ticknor) Brockway:</p> I. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1823; and died there 16 Dec. 1823.		238
434 <sup>2</sup>	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Lathrop and Jane Maria (Benedict) Brockway:</p> II. THOMAS HENRY BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1828; a farmer; married there 26 Jan. 1853, with ELIZA NEWELL, who was born at New Hartford, N. Y., 20 May 1830, daughter of Jeffrey and Christina Newell. They were living in Clinton, in 1888.		238 781
434 <sup>3</sup>	III. FANNY JANE BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y. 2 March 1831; and was living there in 1888, unmarried.		
434 <sup>4</sup>	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Lathrop and Emily (Norton) Brockway:</p> IV. ASAH EL NORTON BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1834; and died 2 Dec. 1834.		238
434 <sup>5</sup>	V. ASAH EL NORTON BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 24 March 1836; graduated at Hamilton College, 1857, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City in 1861; was physician in Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. city, from 1 April 1861 to 1 Oct. 1862; acting assistant Surgeon U. S. Army, in DeCamp General Hospital, Davids Island, N. Y., until 6 Oct. 1864, when he resigned the position, and began a private practice in Harlem, New York. In July 1885, he was elected Alumni Trustee of Hamil-		788



ton College for four years. He married 9 July 1863, with HARRIET ANGELINE BONESTELL, who was born 23 April 1832, daughter of Jacob and Lura Bonestell. She died at Clinton, 18 Nov. 1867. He married (2d) 20 May 1872, with FRANCES W. Y. PLYMPTON, who was born at Columbus, Ga., 26 Feb. 1840. They were living in Oct. 1888, at No. 50 East 126th Street, New York, having just returned from a visit to Europe. They published in 1888, a "*Genealogy of a Branch of the Descendants of Wolston Brockway*" of thirty-four pages from which these, and a few other facts have been copied.

Child of James and Lydia (Brainerd) Brockway:

244

435

I. JOSEPH BRAINERD BROCKWAY, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 25 May 1805; married there 16 Jan. 1825, with CATHARINE JENNET CLARK, who died 9 Aug. 1825, in her eighteenth year. He died at Portland, Me., 25 Sept. 1851, in his forty-sixth year, and was buried at Hadlyme, Conn.

Children of Pickett and { Rhoda N. (Clarke) Brockway:  
Nancy (Stevens) Brockway:

246

436

I. SAMUEL BROCKWAY.

437

II. CATHARINE H. BROCKWAY.

438

III. EMILY BROCKWAY.

439

IV. WILLIAM S. BROCKWAY.

440

V. ALICE BROCKWAY.

241

VI. EDWARD P. BROCKWAY.

Children of William and Nancy Fidelia (Brockway) Brockway:

252

442

I. THOMAS CLARK BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 Sept. 1831.

321

443

II. RICHARD WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 Feb. 1835; died there 3 June 1873,

76	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>	
	aged 38 years, and was buried near the Congregational church in Hamburg. He married with MARGARET A. BROCKWAY. Their son, Walter Leon Brockway, died 6 Feb. 1873, aged two years and four months, and was buried near his father.	53 <sup>I</sup>
444	III. NANCY JANE SHELDON HARRISON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1 Aug. 1836.	
	Children of William and Hannah (Martin) Brockway:	252
445	IV. EBENEZER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 17 Oct. 1838.	
446	V. CELIA BROCKWAY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 26 July 1841; married 22 Nov. 1871, with JOHN COMSTOCK, who was born 13 Dec. 1837; son of Jabez and Margaret (Brockway) Comstock. They were living in 1888, at Hadlyme, where he kept a country store.	517 <sup>I</sup>  277
	Children of Samuel Moseley and Temperance Clara (Spencer) Brockway:	253
447	I. SAMUEL GODDARD BROCKWAY, b. 15 Aug. 1827.	
448	II. MARY EMELINE BROCKWAY, b. 29 Jan. 1830.	
449	III. HORATIO NELSON BROCKWAY.	
450	IV. ISRAEL DUNHAM BROCKWAY, resides at Wellsville, Kansas. He married 26 July 1877, with HARRIET GRIFFIN.	
451	V. ELIZABETH SPENCER BROCKWAY.	
452	VI. WILLIAM SPENCER BROCKWAY.	
453	VII. MARIA BROCKWAY, said to be living at Wellsville, Kansas, in Nov. 1885.	
	Children of Nathaniel M. and Eliza (Dunham) Brockway Brown:	257
454	I. WORTHINGTON DUNHAM BROWN, b. at Lyme, 8 Feb. 1829.	

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	77
455	II. JANE MILES BROWN, b. at Lyme. 13 Nov. 1831.	
456	III. JENETT ELIZA BROWN, b. at Lyme, 5 Oct. 1833.	
457	IV. ELLEN LAURA BROWN, b. at Lyme, 8 April 1837.	
458	V. PETER WILBUR BROWN, twin, b. at Lyme, 29 June, 1843.	
459	VI. KATHLEEN BROWN, twin, b. at Lyme, 29 June 1843.	
-----		
	Children of Levi and Fanny (Beckwith) Luther :	260
460	I. AMIRAH FRANCES LUTHER, b. 21 Sept. 1818; baptized at Hadlyme, Conn., 6 June 1819; married 28 May 1837, with CHARLES HALLAM BROCKWAY.	518 300
461	II. ELLIOT BECKWITH LUTHER, baptized at Hadlyme, Conn., 1 Sept. 1821.	
462	III. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN LUTHER, baptized at Hadlyme, Conn., 2 Nov. 1823.	
-----		
	Child of John Reed and Harriet (Gillet) Brockway :	264
463	I. JOHN NEWTON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., died when eighteen years old, and was buried at Grassy Hill, in Lyme.	
-----		
	Child of William Palmer and Elizabeth Bulkley (Tinker) Brockway :	267
464	I. ELLEN ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 28 June 1841; married in Old Lyme, 24 Nov. 1881, with WILLIS SCOTT BANNING, a farmer, son of Orrin A. and Charlotte (Davis) Banning, of Joshuatown, where he was born, 24 April 1854. They were living with her parents, in Jan. 1886. They have had two sons, not named. The first lived a few hours, the second died at birth.	

Children of Barak Beckwith and Debora Reed (Brockway)  
Willey :

270

465 I. JANET WILLEY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 8 July 1811; married 1 March 1837, with WILLIAM J. GRAHAM; and died 30 March 1869, leaving two children.

466 II. SUSAN B. WILLEY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., about 1813; dwelt with her father, at Ira, N. Y., and died 17 Aug. 1859, unmarried, aged forty-six years.

467 III. DEBORAH WILLEY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 13 Dec. 1815; married 15 Aug. 1837, with WILLIAM W. THOMPSON, settled near Ira, N. Y. and had three children.

468 IV. BARAK BECKWITH WILLEY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 23 June 1819; died there, 27 Dec. 1821, and was buried at the Hadlyme Church.

469 V. ABRAHAM RICHARDSON WILLEY, b. 2 Sept. 1822; married in 1843, with MINERVA SANT. He was living in Fair Haven, N. Y., in 1888, a lawyer.

470 VI. BARAK BECKWITH WILLEY, b. 8 May 1828, married 4 Sept. 1861, with "SARAH J. WARN, of Sennett, N. Y.; resided in Utica, N. Y.; was an active politician, and his removal in 1881 to Neligh, Nebraska, where he now resides, called forth numerous expressions of respect from the press of New York State." See the *Willey Genealogy*, page 98.

Children of Jared Spencer and Caroline (Brockway) Miner:

271

471 I. DANIEL SOUTHMAYD MINER.

472 II. CAROLINE MINER, twin, died 16 Sept. 1833, aged 17 years.

473 III. HARRIET MINER, twin.

Children of Nathan and Lucina (Brockway) Damon :

273

474 I. ADELIN DAMON, married with EDWARD CHAMPLIN GRIFFIN BROCKWAY, and settled at Hamburgh, in Lyme.

492

311

475 II. ADDISON E. DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1819; died there 7 April 1835, aged sixteen years, and was buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown, in Lyme.

476 III. NATHAN DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn., and was living there, at Joshuatown, in Nov. 1885, unmarried.

477 IV. HENRY N. DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn.; married with NANCY HAYDEN, of Joshuatown, in Lyme, and died there 15 Jan. 1854, aged thirty years. He was buried in Joshuatown. She married (2d) with BARUCH JOHNSON, and was living with him in Dec. 1885, at Grassy Hill, in Lyme.

478 V. ABBY ANN DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn.; married with AUGUSTUS MORGAN, who died, and she married (2d) with CYRUS CHAPMAN, and was living at Millington, Conn., in Nov. 1885.

479 VI. AMELIA DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn., married with CHARLES HAYDEN, of Essex, Conn., and died some years before 1885.

480 VII. JOHN DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn., and died there unmarried, when about 25 years old.

481 VIII. MATTHEW DAMON, b. at Lyme, Conn., and was living there, near Hamburgh; in Nov. 1885; unmarried.

Children of Ezra and Leonora (Brockway) Brockway:

482 I. EDGAR BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 July 1824, according to an old diary. He married at Lyme, 24 Oct. 1847, with LOUISA B. LUTHER, both of Lyme.

483 II. MARGARET BROCKWAY, died in infancy.

484 III. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., in Sept. 1831; and died there when two years and ten months old, 7 July 1834. She was buried in the South cemetery in Hadlyme.

485 IV. ELEONORA BROCKWAY, married with JABEZ COMSTOCK, and lived at Hadlyme, Conn., in Nov.\* 1885.

274  
303

778

80	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>		
486	V. LLEWELLYN BROCKWAY, died when six or eight years old.		
487	VI. ELIZA BROCKWAY, died when four or five years old.		
488	VII. MARY BROCKWAY, resides with her mother, at Hadlyme, Conn., unmarried.		
—————			
Children of Jonathan Niles and Harriet M. (Fuller) Brockway			278
489	I. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1827.		
490	II. FRANCIS FULLER BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 1831.		
491	III. REED BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 1833.		
492	IV. HENRY JEROME BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 1835.		
493	V. MARY BROCKWAY.		
494	VI. SARAH JOSEPHINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 1839.		
495	VII. JAMES ENSIGN BROCKWAY, b. at Belvidere, Ill., 2 Feb. 1849.		
—————			
Child of Peter and Samantha (Brockway) Bontecou:			280
496	I. REED BROCKWAY BONTECOU, b. at Troy, N. Y., 1824; a physician and surgeon, and was living there in June 1888.		
—————			
Children of Abner Dwight and Sarah Ann (Brockway) Freeman:			283
497	I. STEPHEN DWIGHT FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1831; married with ANICE FOUGESEE, of Coulterville, California. She died at Mariposa, Cal., of hemorrhage of the lungs, 22 March 1871, aged twenty-three years. He died of consumption, at the Adams House, Chicago, Ill., 20 Oct. 1873, while trying to reach his mother's house.		

BROCKWAY FAMILY.

81

498	II. WILLIAM HENRY FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1834.	
499	III. ELIZABETH CLARISSA FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 8 April 1837, and died there, 15 Sept. 1840, "aged three years, five months, and seven days."	
500	IV. CHARLES ROMAINE FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1839; and died there 4 Oct. 1842.	
501	V. HENRY CLAY FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 26 July 1843; enlisted in "Scott's 900th Cavalry," and served, without a furlough, to the end of the war of 1861. He died of consumption, at Lisle, 4 May 1870.	
502	VI. REED BROCKWAY FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1847; a manufacturer; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1867, with LIZZIE RIZPAH FISHER, daughter of John W. and Deborah Jane (Palmer) Fisher. They settled at Binghamton, and were living at 10 Pine street in April 1888.	793
503	VII. FRANKLIN HOVEY FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 18 March 1850, and lived at Scranton, Pa., in 1888.	
	-----	
	Children of Charles Waldo and Charlotte Mercy (Brockway) Freeman :	288
504	I. JOHN CHARLES FREEMAN, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1842; captain in First N. Y. Veteran Cavalry, and Inspector General in the Cavalry Corps, 1864-1865; prepared for college at Homer, N. Y., 1855-1858; Principle of Academy at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1858-1860; B. A., University of Michigan, 1868; M. A., University of Michigan, 1871; B. D., Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., 1872; I.L. D., University of Chicago, 1880; Associate Professor Greek in university of Chicago, 1868-1874; Professor of Latin in same, 1874-1879; Professor of English Literature in University of Wisconsin, 1879 to present time (1888); and published editions of Xenophon's Memorabilia, and Dialogues of Lucian,	795

at Chicago, in 1872. He married at Geneva, Ill., 5 July, 1870, with EMMA BELDEN, who was born in the city of New York, 23 April, 1843, daughter of Horace and Julia (Canfield) Belden. They dwelt in Chicago till 1879, then removed to Madison, Wis., and were living there in April, 1888.

Children of Lucius and Mary Maria (Brockway) French :

- 505 I. WILLARD PARKER FRENCH, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1857; died there 2 Mar. 1863, aged five years and six months.
- 506 II. MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 14 June 1859; died there 12 June 1866.
- 507 III. TOMMIE FRENCH, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1861; died there 4 June 1862, aged eight months.

289

Children of John Cotton Mather and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Brockway :

- 508 I. JOHN GRIFFIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1821; baptized at Hamburg, in Lyme, 31 Oct. 1824; died in 1865, and was buried in Hamburg cemetery.
- 509 II. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn.; baptized at Hamburg, in Lyme, 31 Oct. 1824.
- 510 III. JANE AMELIA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1826; baptized at Hamburg, in Lyme, 9 July, 1826; married with ——— PARKER, and died in 1849, leaving an infant son, who died in 1850.

291

Children of Zebulon and Caroline (Brockway) Brockway :

- 511 I. WESLEY BROCKWAY, b. at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, Conn., 9 Dec. 1821; died there 3 Nov. 1830; was buried there, and afterward removed to the Cove Cemetery, in Hadlyme. He was feeble from his birth.
- 512 II. SAMANTHA CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b.

293  
279

801



at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, Conn., 15 Dec. 1824; married at Hadlyme, Conn., 15 Nov. 1843, with HENRY TRACY COMSTOCK, son of Elijah and Laura (Selden) Comstock, of Hadlyme, where he was born 30 Jan, 1815; and died 15 Aug. 1886. She was yet living there in April 1888.

513

III. ZEBULON REED BROCKWAY, b. at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, Conn., 28 April 1827; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 April 1853, with JANE WOODHOUSE, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah (Harris) Woodhouse. They reside at Elmira, N. Y., where he has long been Superintendent of the State Reformatory.

514

IV. HUGH BLAIR BROCKWAY, b. at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, Conn., 7 Nov. 1829; married at New Salem, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1857, with ALIDA YOUNG, daughter of Henry and Mary (Hendrickson) Young, of New Salem. He served in the First Regiment Connecticut Cavalry from 9 Aug. 1862 to 19 Aug. 1865; took part in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Mine Run, Spottsylvania Court House, Beaver Dam Station, Strawberry Hill in Sheridan's raid around Richmond in May 1864, Ashland, White-Oak Swamp, Lacy's Springs, Waynesborough and Sheridan's raid around Richmond, in March 1865. He was commissioned as second Lieutenant, by Gov. Buckingham, in June 1864. She died. He was living at Elmira, N. Y., in June 1888.

809

515

V. WILBUR FISK BROCKWAY, b. at Brockway's Ferry, in Lyme, Conn., 2 Aug. 1833; was bright, adventurous, and energetic, and his love of pioneer life led him, in 1856, to settle in California, where he married Mademoiselle Amelie ———, in 1862; and died of consumption, in San Francisco, 8 Dec. 1866.

815

516

VI. MARY ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 16 Feb. 1837; and was living there in June 1888; unmarried. She has been a member of the Congregational church of Hadlyme, since 1856; and deserves the thanks of all her relatives for the as-

84	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>	
517	<p>sistance which she has given in compiling this genealogy.</p> <p>VII. FANNY BROCKWAY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 13 July 1840. married there, in 1866, with OSMER WILLIS FAY, son of Hubbard N. and Eunice (Willis) Fay. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in June 1888.</p>	817
517 <sup>1</sup>	<p style="text-align: center;">Child of John and Celia (Brockway) Comstock:</p> <p>I. MARGARET BROCKWAY COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 1 July 1879.</p>	446
518	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Charles Hallam and Amira Francis (Tutler) Brockway:</p> <p>I. LAURA ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16 April 1838; and died there 28 Jan. 1843, aged four years, nine months, and thirteen days.</p>	300 460
519	<p>II. JANETTE FRANCES BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 10 Jan. 1841; married 3 April 1859, with ORIN SOUTHMAYD MINER, who was born in 1837. She died 28 June 1870, aged twenty-nine years, five months, and eighteen days. He died "in Sept. 1879, aged forty-six years." Either the year of birth, or the age at death, as given must be erroneous.</p>	820
520	<p>III. CHARLES HALLAM BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 Feb. 1843; married 1 Oct. 1863, with SARAH ELIZABETH MINER. They were living in Jan. 1886, without children.</p>	
521	<p>IV. MYRON HOLLEY BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Sunday morning, 17 Aug. 1845.</p>	
522	<p>V. MIRIAM ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn. on Sunday morning, 17 Aug. 1845; and died 29 Sept. 1845, aged six weeks and one day.</p>	
523	<p>VI. EMERETTE MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Monday morning, 28 Sept. 1847; married 21 Oct. 1865, with CHARLES CAROLL MINER.</p>	825

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	85
524	VII. JOHN WESLEY BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Sunday, 9 June 1850; married 24 Nov. 1875, with CARRIE ARMINDA MARTIN.	828
525	VIII. LEE LUTHER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Wednesday, 27 Oct. 1852, married 28 Nov. 1872, with ISABEL ASENATH PHELPS, daughter of George Nelson and Abby J. (Warner) Phelps, of Lyme, where she was born in March 1856.	832
526	IX. EVA ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Sunday, 21 Feb. 1854; married 28 Jan. 1876, with LLEWELLYN COMSTOCK.	834
527	X. JESSIE ELLA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Monday, 31 March 1856; married 6 March 1878, with FRANK LEWIS.	835
528	XI. CARRIE BELL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., on Saturday, 18 Sept. 1858; and died there 28 April, 1863, aged four years, seven months, and ten days.	
	-----	
	Children of Edward Champlin Griffin and Adeline (Damon) Brockway:	311 474
529	I. ANTOINETTE BROCKWAY.	
530	II. PLUTARCH BROCKWAY.	
531	III. MARGARET A. BROCKWAY, married with RICHARD WILLIAM BROCKWAY.	443
532	IV. HIRAM BROCKWAY.	
533	V. JENNY BROCKWAY, married with JAMES AMES, of New London, Conn., and she died in the fall of 1883.	
534	VI. HENRY BROCKWAY.	
535	VII. LENNIE RICKARD BROCKWAY, daughter, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1858; died 17 Aug, 1874, aged sixteen years, and was buried in the cemetery at Hamburgh, in Lyme.	
	-----	
	Children of Ebenezer E. and Lucy Stark (Bill) Brockway:	312
536	I. LODOWICK BILL BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 8 Oct. 1845; was living in 1883.	

537 II. JAMES MONROE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 31 July 1848; was living in 1883.

538 III. MARY ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 May 1850; died there 29 June 1851.

539 IV. MARY ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 April 1852.

540 V. CHARLES LOVELAND BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Sept. 1855; was living in 1883.

541 VI. ELLEN GRIFFIN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 12 Aug. 1858.

542 VII. FANNIE LOUISE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Sept. 1861; was living in 1883. See the *Bill Genealogy*, p. 297.

Children of Christopher and Christiana (Chapel) Brockway:

543 I. JULIA ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 16 Dec. 1807; died about 1856, aged forty-nine years.

544 II. EUNICE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 Jan. 1810; died about 1865, aged fifty-five years. Did she marry at Lyme, 27 March 1831, with GEORGE W. CHADWICK?

545 III. CHARLES ELIAS LEVINGSTON BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Nov. 1811. The name of his first wife has not been learned. He married at Lyme, 16 May, 1847, with CAROLINE M. ROGERS, of East Lyme; he then of Saybrook. He died about 1863, aged fifty-two years.

546 IV. EZRA C. P. BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 March 1814; was living in 1833, in Lyme.

547 V. MARYETT BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 19 (family record says 18) March 1816; married 26 June 1836 with ELISHA H. SMITH, of Lyme. She died 21 March 1885.

548 VI. CHRISTOPHER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 25 May 1818. He married 1 April 1840 with ABBY ANN GEE, and was living, in 1883 at Mystic, Conn.

332

837

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		87
549	VII. JOSEPH SMITH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 3 June 1820; married with MARY SOPHIA BROCKWAY. She died 11 Nov. 1856, aged thirty-eight years, and was buried at Hamburgh. He married (2d) with ALMIRA J. ATTWOOD, who died 18 Feb. 1878, aged fifty-four years, and was buried in the Hamburgh cemetery, in Lyme. He was living at Lynn, Mass., in 1886.	842 297
550	VIII. ELIZABETH HANNAH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 11 June 1822; died there 13 April 1845, aged twenty-three.	
551	IX. SARAH CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 19 Oct. 1824; married with ALFRED P. BECKWITH, and lives a mile below Hamburgh, Conn.	
	—————	
	Children of Jasper and Hannah (Crandall) Brockway:	333
552	I. LOVISA ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 23 Aug. 1813.	
553	II. JULIA EMELINE BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 2 April 1815.	
554	III. HORACE GARDINER BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Jan. 1817.	
555	IV. ROBERT SMITH BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 Aug. 1818.	
556	V. HENRY BRAYMAN BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 20 April 1820.	
557	VI. CARLOS MARCENA BROCKWAY, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Feb. 1822.	
	—————	
	Children of Simeon and Dorcas (Brockway) Reno:	350
558	I. CLEMENT RENO.	
559	II. PETER RENO.	
560	III. POLLY RENO.	
561	IV. NATHANIEL RENO.	
562	V. STEPHEN RENO.	
563	VI. LYDIA RENO.	
564	VII. RENSSELAER RENO.	

88	SEVENTH GENERATION	
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Children of Stephen and Anna (Sprong) Brockway:</b></p> <p>I. WILLIAM BROCKWAY.</p> <p>II. DAVID BROCKWAY.</p> <p>III. RENSSELAER BROCKWAY.</p> <p>IV. ANNA BROCKWAY.</p> <p>V. CATHARINE BROCKWAY.</p> <p>VI. MARIA BROCKWAY.</p>	351
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Children of Wolston and Martha (Garrison) Brockway:</b></p> <p>I. DEBORAH, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 7 March 1797 ; died May 28, 1820.</p> <p>II. HARRIET BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 17 May 1800; married with CORNELIUS HAWLEY. She died 17 April 1849.</p> <p>III. DORCAS BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1801; married with HARVEY ROGERS. She died 28 July 1866.</p> <p>IV. SYLVIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 7 July 1806; married with GEORGE HOLLISTER. She died 20 April 1872.</p> <p>V. ANN MARIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 6 April 1808; married with ANDREW BEDELI.</p> <p>VI. JESSE BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 11 March 1804; died there 24 Oct. 1807.</p> <p>VII. SUSAN BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 1 April 1810; died 31 Oct. 1832.</p> <p>VIII. ADELINE BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1812; married with JACOB N. SMITH, and had no children.</p> <p>IX. JULIET BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1815.</p> <p>X. GEORGE WOLSTON BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1820; married with AMANDA BURGESS. He died 5 Dec. 1884.</p> <p>XI. JANE CORNELIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 28 April 1817; died there 25 May 1829.</p>	325

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		89
	<b>Children of Jeremiah and Sally (Swift) Brockway :</b>	<b>353</b>
582	I. NATHANIEL BROCKWAY, b. 28 Nov. 1797. He married with LOUISE SHIBLEY. He died 12 May 1884.	
583	II. JOSEPH BROCKWAY, b. 3 Sept. 1799; married with MARIA TOWNE. He died 12 May 1881.	
584	III. LYDIA BROCKWAY, b. 1801; married with JEREMIAH SHIBLEY. She died 25 Aug. 1848. He was born in 1804, and died 1841.	
585	IV. JEREMIAH BROCKWAY, b. 1804. He died in 1841.	
586	V. JULIA ANN BROCKWAY, b. 20 April 1807; married with HENRY SMITH, who was born in 1800, and died in 1849. She died 10 April 1879.	
587	VI. ELIZA BROCKWAY, b. 20 April 1809; married with THOMAS BIRDSALL.	
588	VII. SYLVIA BROCKWAY, b. March 1811; married with NICHOLAS HUSTED.	
589	VIII. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. 7 Aug. 1813; married with LEWIS WALKER, and married (2d) with JEREMIAH SHIBLEY. She died 20 March 1881.	
590	IX. SALLY BROCKWAY, b. 20 Aug. 1815; married with LORENZO REED. Married (2d) with HENRY WEIDERWAX.	
591	X. JESSE BROCKWAY, b. 10 Aug. 1820.	
	<hr/>	
	<b>Children of David and Betsey (Rogers) Brockway :</b>	<b>355</b>
592	I. MILO BROCKWAY.	
593	II. ELIZA BROCKWAY.	
594	III. HARRIET BROCKWAY, married with — ALVERSON, and dwelt in New Haven, Conn., in 1883.	
595	IV. JULIA BROCKWAY.	
596	V. NATHANIEL BROCKWAY, was living at New Haven, Conn., in 1883.	
	<hr/>	
	<b>Children of Chauncey and Sylvia (Brockway) Porter :</b>	<b>356</b>
597	I. SYLVIA PORTER.	

90	<i>SEVENTH GENERATION</i>		
598	II. OLIVE ANN PORTER.		
599	III. CAROLINE PORTER.		
600	IV. MARGARET PORTER.		
601	V. CHAUNCEY PORTER, was living at Pittsford, N. Y., in 1883.		
602	VI. JANE MARIA PORTER.		
603	VII. MARY ELIZABETH PORTER.		
604	VIII. SARAH PORTER.		
605	IX. JAMES PORTER.		
-----			
Children of Jesse and Content (Buffington) Brockway :			
606	I. CHAUNCEY PORTER BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 24 June 1807 ; married 25 Dec. 1826, with RUTH ANN MANNING, who was born 13 April 1806, at Hyde Park, N. Y. He was living in 1883, at Vining, Clay Co., Kan., with his son, John P. Brockway. He dwelt in California nearly thirty years.		357 846
607	II. LYDIA MARIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1808 ; married there 9 Oct. 1824, with SIMEON GEORGE RORABACK, a farmer, son of George and Jane (Haws) Roraback, of Schodack, where he was born 30 April 1803. They settled in the house where he was born, and were still living there in January 1887, after more than sixty-two years of wedded life in one house.		856
608	III. SYLVIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 25 May 1810 ; died 29 July 1810.		
609	IV. SALLY ELIZA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 8 July 1811; and died 10 Oct. 1884; unmarried.		
610	V. PHEBE BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 10 March 1813; died 23 April 1813.		
611	VI. ORPHA TERRY BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 10 March 1814; married 8 Dec. 1831, with ELISHA CROSBY CONKLIN, who was born 13 Jan. 1807. She died 25 Oct. 1867, while visiting her		859



	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	91
	sister, Mrs. G. H. Fosmire. He died at Nassau, N. Y., 16 March 1878.	
612	VII. OLIVE ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Scho-dack, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1815; married 10 April 1832, with FRANCIS W. PAYNE, who was born 14 April, 1810, and died 4 March 1883. She died at Nassau, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1883.	
613	VIII. DEIDAMIA EUDORA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 22 July 1818; married 11 Jan. 1854, with GARRET HENRY FOSMIRE, who was born 4 Feb. 1811, and died 25 Aug. 1882.	865
614	IX. DORCAS ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Scho-dack, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1821; married 20 Feb. 1856, with MARTIN STREVER, who was born 6 April 1830, and settled on the homestead of her father, for which they paid one hundred and ten dollars per acre, and they were still living there in Dec. 1885.	866
615	X. MARY JANE BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1824; married 9 Jan. 1844, with ABNER WADE, who was born 10 Feb. 1815. She was living on the homestead of her father, in March 1888.	867
616	XI. CYNTHIA EXPERIENCE BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 9 March 1826; died 31 Jan. 1845, unmarried.	
	-----	
	Children of Levi and Hannah (Marvin) Brockway :	359
617	I. LEVI BROCKWAY.	
618	II. LUCY BROCKWAY.	
619	III. LAVINIA BROCKWAY.	
620	IV. ARTEMAS BROCKWAY, "was living at Cold Spring, near Horseheads, N. Y., in Nov. 1885, then about 70 years old."	
	-----	
	Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Brockway) Davis :	360
621	I. ADALIAH DAVIS, a son.	
622	II. HARRIET DAVIS; married with ASBURY HIBBARD, they dwelt in New York city. She died in Pittsfield, Mass.	868

92	SEVENTH GENERATION	
623	III. SAMANTHA DAVIS; married with JAMES COX, and settled in Nassau Village, N. Y.	
624	IV. HENRY DAVIS; settled in Troy, N. Y.	
625	V. EDWARD DAVIS; a blacksmith, settled in Schodack, N. Y., about twenty rods south of D. H. Garrison's house.	
626	VI. CORDELIA DAVIS; married with SIMON TENNANT.	
627	VII. PATTY DAVIS; died unmarried.	
628	VIII. JULIA ANN DAVIS; married with ANDREW PHILIPPS, and settled in Schodack, near Nassau P. O., N. Y.	
629	IX. LIZZIE DAVIS; married with JOHN MYERS, and lived in Nassau, N. Y., but died in Troy, N. Y. She left three sons, who live in Syracuse, N. Y., one of whom is Simeon Myers.	
630	X. LEVI DAVIS; married, went west, and died.	
	Children of Reuben and Catharine (Delamater) Brockway:	361
631	I. JOSEPH BROCKWAY, alias Big Joe.	
632	II. SMITH PAYNE BROCKWAY, b. 22 April 1805; married 30 Nov. 1826, with RUTH ROCKWELL, who died at Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y., 17 March 1827. She was daughter of Thomas Rockwell, of Taylor, N. Y. He married (2d) 20 July 1828, with MINERVA NORTHRUP, who was born at Woodbridge, Conn., 16 Oct. 1804. He died 16 March 1872.	
633	III. SINAI BROCKWAY.	
634	IV. ESTHER BROCKWAY.	
635	V. HORATIO BROCKWAY; lived at White-water, Wis.	
636	VI. HENRY BROCKWAY; lived at Killawog, N. Y. He married with SARAH HUBBARB.	
637	VII. LUCY BROCKWAY; married with _____ WILLIS, in Livingston Co., N. Y.	
638	VIII. LYDIA BROCKWAY; married with _____ MALTBIE, of Oberlin, Ohio.	
639	IX. CAROLINE BROCKWAY.	

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

93

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Knox :

362

640

I. LYDIA KNOX ; married with JERRY LEE. Both are dead. They had several children, one of whom, Thomas Lee, was living at Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., N. Y., in Nov. 1885.

641

II. STORM KNOX.

Children of John and Huldah (Brockway) Garrison :

364

642

I. SARAH GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1804; married there 18 Nov. 1823, with GEORGE VANHOSEN They settled at Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill., where she died about 1880.

879

643

II. ANSEL W. GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1807. and died there 8 Nov. 1816.

644

III. LAURA GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 22 March 1813; married there 11 Feb. 1836, with FRANCIS W. BARLOW. She died in 1879 at Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill. He was living in Nov. 1885, at Blue Rapids, Kansas.

880

645

IV. DAVID HENRY GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1816; a farmer; married at East Greenbush, N. Y., 15 April 1843, with ELIZABETH PAYNE, daughter of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Burton) Payne, of East Greenbush, where she was born 12 Nov. 1825. She died there 6 Sept 1883, and he was living there in Nov. 1885.

882

646

V. JANE ELIZABETH GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 1 or 4 Dec 1818; married there 8 Sept. 1838, with ROBERT PROCTOR, who was born in Scotland. They were living at University Hill, Washington, D. C., in Jan. 1866.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Hawley) Brockway :

365

647

I. CHESTER BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., about 8 April 1811; married with CYNTHIA BABCOCK. He died in Troy, N. Y., 1 April 1874, aged sixty-two years, eleven months, and twenty-four days.

- 648 II. NATHANIEL BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., about 14 March 1812; married with KEZIAH DAVIS. He died in Saratoga, N. Y., 7 March 1852, "aged thirty-nine years, eleven months and twenty-one days."
- 649 III. LYMAN BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack. N. Y., about 12 May 1816, had two wives, the second of whom was Mrs. Sally (Brooks) Van Buren. He lived at Schodack Depot, South Schodack, 1885.
- 650 IV. JERUSHA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y.; married with BARBER STREETER.
- 651 V. ELECTA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y. She married and died in Troy. Her husband was THOMAS WELLS.
- 652 VI. OLIVE ANN BROCKWAY; married with THOMAS WELDEN, and married (2d) with THOMAS KITCHENER. By her first husband she had a son, George Wolston Welden.
- 653 VII. SILAS HAWLEY BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y.; married with MARY CORDWELL. Resided at Troy, N. Y., in Nov. 1885.
- 654 VIII. MARIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., and died in infancy.
- Children of Ephraim and Eunice (Follansby) Brockway:
- 655 IX. HENRY LAFAYETTE BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 23 June 1825; died 8 Feb. 1865, aged thirty-nine years, seven months, and sixteen days.
- 656 X. ORVILLE HURD BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1826.
- 657 XI. ORAMINTHY BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y. 7 April 1828; died there 25 Aug. 1829, aged one year, four months, and eighteen days.
- 658 XII. JANE EVELINE BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1829.
- 659 XIII. MARY ANGELINE BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 24 April 1832.
- 660 XIV. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1834; married 6

- Nov. 1861, with her cousin, DAVID HENRY BROCKWAY. 688
- 661 XV. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 19 April 1837.
- 662 XVI. JOSEPH WOLSTON BROCKWAY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 4 April 1839; and died there 23 Nov. 1839, aged seven months and nineteen days.
- Children of Artemas and Desire (Dillay) Brockway: 366
- 663 I. — BROCKWAY; died in infancy.
- 664 II. — BROCKWAY; died in infancy.
- 665 III. HARRIET BROCKWAY, b. 9 Sept. 1814, though the family record says 1816; married with JOSEPH HALL, and they were living at Pilot Knob, Adams Co., Wis., in 1885, and he died there 12 Oct. 1886. Have one son, Joseph.
- 666 IV. NANCY ANN BROCKWAY, b. 22 May 1816; married at Burlington, N. Y., with AARON TERRY. They settled at Cambridge, Ill., where she died in Nov. 1864.
- 667 V. JULIA ANN BROCKWAY, b. 12 Sept. 1817.
- 668 VI. JOSEPH BOYINGTON BROCKWAY, b. at Burlington, Otsego, Co., N. Y., 20 Oct. 1819; a joiner and farmer; married at Berkshire, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1841, with AMANDA WINSHIP, daughter of Luke Bates and Cynthia (Ball) Winship, of Berkshire, where she was born 25 Dec. 1816. 889
- 669 VII. ALMIRA BROCKWAY, b. 4 March 1821; died 29 March 1832.
- 670 VIII. — BROCKWAY, twin, b. 20 March, 1823; died.
- 671 IX. EMMA BROCKWAY, twin, b. 20 March, 1823; married with HENRY L. BROWNE. She was living at Cobleskill, N. Y. in 1890.
- 672 X. LAURA BROCKWAY, b. 18 June 1824; married with — CARTER. She died at Smithport, Penn., 12 Jan. 1855.

673 XI. ARTEMAS BROCKWAY, b. 2 March 1826 ;  
married 4 Nov. 1847, with MELISSA —, who was  
born 4 Nov. 1831 ; was living at Corning, in 1890.

Children of Artemas and Angelina (—) Brockway :

366

674 XII. JULIA ANN BROCKWAY, b. 1 Nov. 1842.

675 XIII. MARY ELLEN BROCKWAY, b. 28 Nov.  
1845.

676 XIV. LYDIA A. BROCKWAY, b. 3 Nov. 1847.

677 XV. PHEBE E. BROCKWAY, b. 27 Dec. 1851.

Children of Ammi and Laura (Brockway) Phillips :

367

678 I. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

679 II. HENRY PHILLIPS.

680 III. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, a harness maker, set-  
tled in Elmira, N. Y.

681 IV. RUSSELL PHILLIPS.

Children of Joseph and Atty (Follansby) Brockway .

368

682 I. JESSE JOSEPH BROCKWAY, b. at Scho-  
N. Y., 9 Dec. 1822 ; married 16 April 1846, with  
SARAH ANN ROBERTS. They were living at Burton,  
Mich., in Jan. 1886 ; six children.

683 II. ELIZABETH JANE BROCKWAY, b. at  
Schodack, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1824 ; married there 2  
Feb. 1853, with WILLIAM H. HARDER.

894

684 III. LAURA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N.  
Y., 3 Oct. 1826 ; married at Troy, N. Y., 28 Dec.  
1854, with MARTIN JONES.

685 IV. CHARLES BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N.  
Y., 30 Oct. 1828 ; married at Erin, Chemung Co., N.  
Y., 24 Dec. 1851, with LUCINDA PARK. She died 7  
Jan. 1883. He married (2d) 1885.

899

686 V. JULIA ANN BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack,  
N. Y., 16 Oct. 1830 ; married there 29 March 1853,  
with JACOB S. GARDINIER. He died 30 Sept. 1880.

902

687 VI. MARY BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y.,

NOTE TO NO. 688.

ANCESTRY OF DAVID HENRY BROCKWAY AND HIS WIFE.

Lambert Van Valkenburgh, was in Manhattan in 1642; of Beverwyck in 1654, and d. before 1667, at Albany, N. Y.

Annatie, died, a widow, 17 Sept. 1704, at Albany, N. Y.

Jochem Lambertse Van Valkenburgh, eldest son, bap. at New Amsterdam, 4 Nov. 1646, and was of Kinderhook in 1720.

Eva Hendrickse Vrooman; died in 1706, at Albany.

Jan Thomas Van Witbeck, b. at Beverwyck before 1652.

Geertruy Andriese Dochter, b. in New Amsterdam.

Jochum Van Valkenburgh, bap. at Albany, N. Y., 5 June 1682.

Jonathan Janse Witbeck, b. at Albany, N. Y., date not found; m. 7 Jan. 1687, with Caatje Martense Van Buren.

Catharine Van Densen, second wife, m. about 1701.

Johannes Oostrander, of Albany, N. Y.

Elizabeth Van den Bergh.

George Follansby, came to America when fourteen years old.

Jannette Van Valkenburgh, bap. at Albany, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1730.

Jonathan Witbeck, bap. at Albany, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1710; m. 1 April 1730, with Magtel Wyn-gaart, who was buried 8 Sept. 1746.

Gerritje, or Margarita Oostrander, bap. at Albany, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1725; m. about 1751 as second wife.

Jarommas Turck, b. 18 Sept. 1749; d. 24 Aug. 1807.

Teuntje, or Eunice, b. 15 Jan. 1751; d. 7 Dec. 1712.

Jerome Follansby, b. at Schodack, N. Y., date not found; m. 25 Dec. 1777.

Elizabeth Witbeck, b. at Albany, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1756.

Eve Turck, b. 1 March 1770.

George Follansby, b. 1 March 1770.

Atty Follansby, b. 8 Nov. 1795; d. 25 Aug. 1872.

Joseph Brockway, No. 368, b. 21 Aug. 1786; m. 12 Sept. 1821; d. 9 Oct. 1870.

Ephraim Brockway, No. 865, b. 11 Aug. 1785.

Eunice Follansby, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 25 April 1800.

Elizabeth Antoinette Brockway, No. 860, b. 4 Sept. 1831.

David Henry Brockway, No. 688, b. 19 Nov. 1857.





5 June 1833; died there 16 April 1834, of whooping-cough.

- |   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 688   | VII. DAVID HENRY BROCKWAY, b. at Scho-dack, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1837; married there 6 Nov. 1861, with his cousin, ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE BROCKWAY. He is a joiner. They settled at South Schodack, near the railway station; and he was the station agent there in January 1887.   | 904<br>660 |
| Children of Caleb and Martha (Brockway) Reynolds: |   |            |
| 689   | I. ——— REYNOLDS, a son, not named; b. in Amenia, N. Y., and died at birth.  | 370        |
| 690   | II. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn.; died when about twelve years old.   |            |
| 691   | III. SARAH MARIA REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn.; unmarried; went on a visit to some friends at Middlefield Centre, Otsego Co., N. Y.; died there at 4 P. M., 31 Oct. 1831, and was buried there 2 Nov. 1831.   |            |
| 692   | IV. LYMAN REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn., 4 March, 1807; a farmer; married with AMANDA MALVINA BARTRAM, who was born at New Milford, Conn., 25 Sept. 1806, daughter of Noah and Lucy (Shannon) Bartram. They settled on the Brockway homestead, in Sharon, and he died there 3 Sept. 1862, aged about fifty-four years. She was living at New Hartford, Conn., in Nov. 1885. | 905        |
| 693   | V. MILO REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn.; married with MARY ANN BUCKLEY. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, and was killed in battle, leaving four children. She was living at Ilion, N. Y., in Nov. 1885.   |            |
| 694   | VI. ALFRED REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn., and died there, when about twenty years old, unmarried.   |            |
| 695   | VII. HORACE REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn.; was living at Breckenridge, Minnesota, in Nov. 1885; and his niece thought he might have the old Bible of Wolston Brockway.  |            |

## Children of William Brockway and Julia Ann (Ely) Niles:

373

696

I. WILLIAM PITT NILES, b. about 1824; died 1 May 1845, aged twenty-one years.

697

II. ——— NILES, a son, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 June 1826; died on the same day.

698

III. ——— NILES, a daughter, twin, b. at Lyme, Conn., 18 June 1826; died on the same day.

699

IV. MARY SPENCER NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1827; died 19 Sept. 1834, aged seven years.

700

V. AMBROSE E. NILES, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1832; died 17 May 1842, aged ten years.

701

VI. JULIA NILES.

702

VII. ENOCH NILES.

## BROCKWAY FAMILY,

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## Children of P. D. and Almena (Herrick) Cadwell:

393

- 703 I. ADELINÉ CADWELL, b. 14 Aug. 1832 ; died  
23 Dec. 1843.
- 704 II. SIDNEY CADWELL, b. 1 Dec. 1835 ; died  
18 Jan. 1844.
- 705 III. RUTH CADWELL, b. 10 July, 1839.
- 706 IV. GEORGE CADWELL, b. 26 Sept. 1843.

## Children of Curtis and Lucina (Herrick) Black:

394

- 707 I. BETSEY ABIGAIL BLACK, b. 16 Dec. 1828;  
married with HENRY PARKS.
- 708 II. OPHELIA BLACK, b. 11 July 1830 ; married  
26 April 1847, with HIRAM H. KNOX.
- 709 III. GEORGE THOMAS BLACK, b. 16 June  
1832 ; married with MARIA SLINGERLAND, who died  
11 July 1873.
- 710 IV. CURTIS BIRDSEYE BLACK, b. 27 Sept.  
1834, and was unmarried in 1887.

## Children of John and Lucina (Herrick) Lewis:

394

- 711 V. HELEN MARIA LEWIS, b. 17 May 1838;  
married with EDWARD L. KING.
- 712 VI. ANNA LUCINA LEWIS, b. 11 May 1841;  
married with SAMUEL WILLIAMS.
- 713 VIII. JOHN WESLEY LEWIS, b. 5 Oct. 1847.

100	<i>EIGHTH GENERATION</i>	
	<b>Children of Thomas and Mary A. (Knox) Herrick:</b>	395
714	I. CHARLOTTE E. HERRICK, b. 11 July 1837; married 8 Oct. 1855, with EMERSON W. OATLEY, who died 28 Aug. 1867.	913
715	II. HENRY KNOX HERRICK, b. 24 Aug. 1839; married 20 Nov. 1862, with SARAH E. PARK.	919
716	III. URSULA MARIA HERRICK, b. 7 June 1841; married 1 Jan. 1861, with EMORY C. HAWES, who died 10 Jan. 1879.	922
717	IV. EMMA LOUISE HERRICK, b. 8 March, 1843; married 7 May 1868, with WILLIAM R. NYE, who died 24 April 1883.	926
718	V. MARY ELIZABETH HERRICK, b. 3 Feb. 1845; married 14 March 1865, with JAMES RICHARDS.	927
719	VI. ISABELLA ALICE HERRICK, b. 6 Sept. 1849; died 20 Sept. 1867.	
720	VII. MELISSA BLAIR HERRICK, b. 29 March 1850; married 29 Sept. 1870, with GEORGE D. NYE.	930
721	VIII. BESSIE BROCKWAY HERRICK, b. 21 Dec. 1852; died 26 Oct. 1867.	
722	IX. ABBIE ANN HERRICK, b. 1 Feb. 1865.	
723	X. HATTIE HILL HERRICK, b. 19 June 1858; died 31 Dec. 1863.	
	<b>Children of Henry and Betsey Ann (Herrick) Very:</b>	396
724	I. WILLIAM VERY, b. 8 Nov. 1834; married 25 Dec. 1862, with JULIA SHERWOOD, of Westport, Conn.	935
725	II. ANNA BROCKWAY VERY, b. 13 Sept. 1836; married 23 Jan. 1860, with J. L. DRAKE, who became Captain of Co. 1, 16th Reg. Conn. Vol. Infantry, and was killed at the battle of Antietam, Md., 17 Sept. 1862. She married (2d) 26 Oct. 1874 with FRANCIS A. DRAKE, of Boston, author of "A Dictionary of Men of the Times."	
726	III. EDWIN VERY, b. 20 Aug. 1839; enlisted in Co. H, 116 Reg. N. Y. State Vol., in 1862, and while	

acting as Sergeant Major, was killed at Donaldsonville, 16 July 1863.

727 IV. LOUISA VERY, b. 10 May 1842; married 17 Jan. 1880, with HERBERT B. LANGDON.

728 V. ALICE VERY, b. 22 July 1844; married 18 Oct. 1876, with T. J. GILL.

Children of Denison C. and Harmony (Herrick) Healey:

397

729 I. RACHEL M. HEALEY, b. 20 March 1837; married 25 March 1862, with WILLIAM C. MOREY.

730 II. MARIA L. HEALEY, b. 10 July 1842; married 27 Jan. 1867, with WRIGHT H. PECK. She died in Kansas.

731 III. LAURA A. HEALEY, b. 6 Feb. 1847, married 21 April 1869, with FRANK E. COGLEY.

732 IV. MARY E. HEALEY, b. 10 Jan. 1849; married 10 Jan. 1863, with NELSON E. JUDD, who is dead.

733 V. WINFIELD HEALEY, b. 11 Feb. 1854; married 22 Oct. 1876, with SARAH C. SNOW.

Children of Julius C. and Ursula (Herrick) Pratt:

398

734 I. LOUISA PRATT; married with CHARLES DALY.

735 II. GEORGE PRATT; married with MARY PEASE.

736 III. THOMAS HERRICK PRATT; married with ——— REAN.

737 IV. FREDERICK PRATT; married with LULU MOSELY.

738 V. NATHANIEL CHARLES PRATT, married with NETTIE ALLEN.

739 VI. ANGIE PRATT; unmarried.

740 VII. WILLIE PRATT; died.

102	<i>EIGHTH GENERATION</i>	
	<b>Children of Carmi and Amanda B. (Doane) Shurtleff;</b>	<b>403</b>
741	I. CATHARINE SHURTLEFF, b. in 1843.	
742	II. EDWIN SHURTLEFF, b. in 1845.	
743	III. FRANK B. SHURTLEFF, b. in 1854.	
744	IV. ELLA JANE SHURTLEFF, b. in 1856; died in 1858.	
745	V. JOSEPH C. SHURTLEFF, b. in 1862; died in 1862.	
	<hr/>	
	<b>Children of Beman and Elizabeth Allen (Warner) Brockway :</b>	<b>401</b>
746	I. JEFFERSON WARNER BROCKWAY, b. 17 Nov. 1840; married 3 July 1880, with MARTHA H. ORCHARD.	938
747	II. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE BROCKWAY, b. 4 Oct. 1842; married 2 Sept. 1868, with HENRY L. LAMB.	939
748	III. HENRY ALLEN BROCKWAY, b. 28 July 1854; married 13 June 1876, with STEPHANIE MAIER. They reside at Watertown, N. Y., without children.	
	<hr/>	
	<b>Children of Richard Baxter and Elizabeth E. (Dickson) Brockway :</b>	<b>405</b>
749	I. ANDREW J. BROCKWAY, b. 10 Nov. 1845; died 15 May 1886.	
750	II. CLARENCE B. BROCKWAY, b. 25 Sept. 1852.	
751	III. CARRIE E. BROCKWAY, twin, b. 3 May 1859; married 26 Nov. 1885, with FRANKLIN S. COVEY.	
752	IV. CORRIE A. BROCKWAY, twin, b. 3 May 1859.	
753	V. CHARLES R. BROCKWAY, b. 8 March 1865.	
	<hr/>	
	<b>Children of Benjamin and Nancy Keziah (Brockway) Greeley:</b>	<b>406</b>
754	I. VICTOR HORACE GREELEY, b. 22 July 1848; married 1 Dec. 1870, with MARY ASENATH WOOD.	944

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

103

755 II. EURETTA EVALENA GREELEY, b. 11 Sept. 1856; married 14 Sept. 1872, with GEORGE WILLIAM CHAPMAN, who was born 20 Sept. 1842 and died 1 April 1875. She married (2d) 2 Feb. 1878, with RICHARD A. RICE, who was born 20 Nov. 1854. 945

Children of Wilson Barnard and Susan (Taylor) Brockway: 410

756 I. FREDERICK W. BROCKWAY, b. 14 April 1855; married 16 May 1876, with SUSAN M. JUDD, who was born 20 Aug. 1854. He lives at South Hadley, Mass., a dealer in fresh and salt meats, groceries, and farmers' produce. 949

757 II. HORACE T. BROCKWAY, b. 2 Aug. 1858; resides at South Hadley, Mass., "at home."

758 III. EMILY E. BROCKWAY, b. 27 Aug. 1863; married 3 Sept. 1885, with JOHN E. LYMAN.

759 IV. ALICE C. BROCKWAY, b. 13 Feb. 1866.

Children of Henry and Adelaide (Averill) Brockway: 414

760 I. ALICE JEANNETTE BROCKWAY, b. 28 May 1856; married 24 Oct. 1878, with ALBERT L. STONE, who was born 7 Sept. 1852.

761 II. ANNA BOSTWICK BROCKWAY, b. 17 Feb. 1862.

762 III. BEMAN BURBAN BROCKWAY, b. in 1867; and died 16 Feb. 1872.

Children of Thaddeus Sobieski and Harriet (Goodrich) Ways: 418

763 I. ANN ELLICOT WAYS, b. 27 May 1842; died 5 Nov. 1874.

764 II. CHARLES BROCKWAY WAYS, b. 19 Oct. 1847; died 4 April 1848.

765 III. THADDEUS GOODRICH WAYS, b. 11 June 1856; died 7 Jan. 1882.

104	<i>EIGHTH GENERATION</i>		
	Children of William and Caroline (Mann) Bell:		420
766	I. AUGUSTA MANN BELL, b. 28 Dec. 1854; married 26 Oct. 1881, with WILBUR FISKE SMALLWOOD, who was born 18 July 1853.	951	
767	II. MARY NORTON BELL, b. 6 Dec. 1860; died 21 Sept. 1863.		
768	III. CLARA MANN BELL, b. 22 Dec. 1862; died 23 Sept. 1863.		
769	IV. CAROLINE MANN BELL, b. 9 April. 1866.		
770	V. WILLIAM JEREMIAH BELL, b. 20 Nov. 1873.		
-----			
	Child of Lucius G. and Lydia Ann (Mann) Hamilton:		421
771	I. CHARLES MANN HAMILTON, b. 23 Jan. 1874.		
-----			
	Child of James M. and Mary Sterrett (Brockway) Williams:		422
772	I. LOIS BROCKWAY WILLIAMS, b. 26 Nov. 1882.		
-----			
	Children of Frederick Burban and Emma Lavon (Cushman) Brockway:		423
773	I. BYRON B. BROCKWAY, b. 24 Dec. 1878.		
774	II. MAY CUSHMAN BROCKWAY, b. 20 June 1881.		
-----			
	Children of John Hall and Flavia Field (Colton) Brockway:		428
775	I. EMELINE COLTON BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 5 Dec. 1829; and was living at Berkeley, Cal., in Jan. 1888.		
776	II. LOUISA WELLS BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 29 April, 1833; married there 3 Sept. 1863, with MARTIN KELLOGG, son of Deacon Allyn and Eliza (White) Kellogg, of Vernon, Conn., where he was born 15 March 1828. He graduated at Yale College in 1850, and at Union Theological Seminary,	953	



N. Y., in 1854 ; pastor of the Congregational Church in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal., and afterward of Oakland, Cal. ; was elected a professor in the College of California, about 1860, and when that institution was merged in the University of California, in 1868, he was one of the first two professors elected in the University, that of Ancient Languages, which he held for some years, and was then elected Professor of Latin Language and Literature, which he still holds, in June 1888, residing at Berkley.

777

III. MARY FIELD BROCKWAY, b. at Ellington, Conn., 3 March 1839 ; married 23 Jan. 1873, with GEORGE DICKSON METCALF, a lawyer, who graduated at Yale College in 1870 ; and they were living at Berkley, Cal., in Jan. 1888, and he practiced in Oakland. He was son of Dr. John Milton and Mary Isabella (——) Metcalf, and was born in Macoupin, Co., Ill., 30 Sept., 1847:

954

---

Children of Edgar and Louisa B. (Luther) Brockway:

482

778

FRANK E. BROCKWAY, died 25 Nov. 1860, aged seven years and three months.

779

II. LINNIE BROCKWAY ; daughter, died 1 Nov. 1860, aged four years and eight months.

780

III. —— BROCKWAY ; infant, died 29 Sept. 1862, aged three days. These records are all on one stone, in the South Cemetery in Hadlyme, Conn.

---

Children of Thomas Henry and Eliza (Newell) Brockway:

4342

781

I. LATHROP NEWELL BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1854 ; married 18 July 1883, with IDA AUGUSTA MANY, who was born 9 Oct. 1855, daughter of Daniel J. and Sarah Many. They had a daughter born in 1888.

782

II. WILLIAM HENRY BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1856 ; married 17 Feb. 1875, with SARAH BOON, who was born 6 Jan. 1855.

106	<i>EIGHTH GENERATION</i>		
783	<p>III. EMILY CHRISTINA BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1861; married there 18 Nov. 1886, with EDWARD BYINGTON DANA, son of George and Lucy (Byington) Dana. He was born at Belpre, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1857, and graduated at Marietta College in 1879. She has one daughter.</p>		
784	<p>IV. FANNY ELIZA BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1863; died at Muskegon, Mich., 16 May 1888.</p>		
785	<p>V. THOMAS CLINTON BROCKWAY; twin, b. at Clinton N. Y., 17 Dec. 1869.</p>		
786	<p>VI. CLARA TRAVOR BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1869.</p>		
787	<p>VII. SIDNEY STEWART BROCKWAY, b. at Clinton, N. Y., 13 March, 1876.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Asahel Norton and Harriet Angeline (Bonestell) Brockway:</p>			4343
788	<p>I. HARRIET LOUISA BROCKWAY, b. 29 July 1864.</p>		
789	<p>II. ROBERT NORTON BROCKWAY, b. 2 Sept. 1867.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Stephen Dwight and Anice (Fougese) Freeman:</p>			497
890	<p>I. FRANK STEPHEN FREEMAN, b. at Mariposa, Cal., 27 Dec. 1867; and was living at Scranton, Penn., in April 1888.</p>		
891	<p>II. WALTER DWIGHT FREEMAN, b. at Mariposa, Cal., 12 June 1869, and was living at Camden, N. J., in April 1888.</p>		
892	<p>III. ALBERT DWIGHT FREEMAN, b. at Mariposa, Cal., about Oct. 1870, and died there of hemorrhage of the lungs, 11 March 1871, aged five months.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Reed Brockway and Lizzie Rizpah (Fisher) Freeman:</p>			502
893	<p>I. LOUIS REED FREEMAN, b. at Bingham-</p>		

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		107
	ton, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1869; and was living there in April 1888.	
794	II. HARVEY CHAUNCEY FREEMAN, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1870; and was living there in April 1888.	
-----		
	Children of John Charles and Emma (Belden) Freeman:	504
795	I. JOHN DWIGHT FREEMAN, b. 31 March 1871.	
796	II. GERTRUDE FREEMAN, b. 18 May 1872; died 11 Sept. 1872.	
797	III. CHARLOTTE FREEMAN, b. 11 Sept. 1873.	
798	IV. MARY FREEMAN, b. 3 Nov. 1875.	
799	V. HENRY FREEMAN, b. 4 Nov. 1879.	
800	VI. EDMUND FREEMAN, b. 23 May 1886; died 21 Aug. 1886.	
-----		
	Children of Henry Tracy and Samantha Caroline (Brockway) Comstock:	512
801	I. LAURA COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 19 June 1846; married 11 Oct. 1870, with Brevet Col. JAMES ALLEN BATES, a native of Scotland.	
802	II. CARRIE COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 8 Sept. 1848; died 20 July 1858.	
803	III. GRACE COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 25 Jan. 1851; married 17 May 1882, with FREDERICK STANLEY SEYMOUR. They have no children.	
804	IV. JENNIE COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 1 June 1853; died 29 Jan. 1864.	
805	V. HENRY BROCKWAY COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 23 Nov. 1855; died 23 Nov. 1860.	
806	VI. OLIVER HENRY COMSTOCK, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 27 Nov. 1863; died 18 March 1866.	
-----		
	Children of Zebulon Reed and Jane (Woodhouse) Brockway:	513
807	I. EMMA BROCKWAY, b. at Albany, N. Y., 2	964

108	<i>EIGHTH GENERATION</i>		
	<p>Aug. 1854; married at Elmira, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1881, with FRANK MARLETTE BLOSSOM, son of Nathan Hopkins and Mary Ann (Marlette) Blossom, of Rochester, N. Y., where he was born 1 Feb. 1844.</p>		
808	<p>II. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1856; and was living at Elmira, N. Y., in June 1888.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Hugh Blair and Alida (Young) Brockway :</p>			514
809	<p>I. GRACE BROCKWAY, b. at New Salem, Albany Co., N. Y., and died there while on a visit.</p>		
810	<p>II. LOUISE BROCKWAY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn.; married with WILLIAM ELLSBRE.</p>		
811	<p>III. BLANCHE BROCKWAY, b. at Hadlyme, Conn., 8 Aug. 1862; married in All Saints Church, Providence, R. I., 20 Aug. 1885, with EDGAR WILSON CHAPMAN, who was born at Westerly, R. I., 12 Sept. 1852, son of Sumner and Sarah (Brightman) Chapman. They were living at Westerly, in June 1888.</p>		
812	<p>IV. MARY BROCKWAY, familiarly called "Meena," b. at Hadlyme, Conn.; married with WILLIAM NYE.</p>		
813	<p>V. HELEN SCOTT BROCKWAY, b. at Detroit, Michigan.</p>		
814	<p>VI. ELIZABETH MARIA BROCKWAY, familiarly called "Bessie," b. at Detroit, Michigan.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Wilbur Fisk and Amelie (—) Brockway :</p>			515
815	<p>I. NELLIE BROCKWAY is married and has two children.</p>		
816	<p>II. ——— BROCKWAY, a daughter; died.</p>		
<hr/> <p>Children of Osmer Willis and Fannie (Brockway) Fay :</p>			517
817	<p>I. FANNIE BELLE FAY.</p>		
818	<p>II. ALICE FAY.</p>		
819	<p>III. EUNICE FAY.</p>		

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		109
	<b>Children of Orin Southmayd and Janette Frances (Brockway) Miner:</b>	519
S20	I. SOUTHMAYD HALLAM MINER, b. 10 Jan. 1860, and died 20 Oct. 1860, aged nine months and ten days.	
S21	II. HATTIE MARIA MINER, b. 31 Dec. 1861; married in May 1881, with CHARLES EUGENE BRAINERD, and had a daughter, Janette Brainerd, b. 8 Nov. 1882.	
S22	III. FREDERICK ORIN MINER, b. 17 July 1864.	
S23	IV. CLARENCE CATHWOOD MINER, b. 10 Aug. 1866.	
S24	V. WILLIE MINER, b. 28 Jan. 1870.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of Charles Carroll and Emerette Mary (Brockway) Miner:</b>	523
S25	I. CARRIE LUCADON MINER, b. 28 Feb. 1868.	
S26	II. ABBY MARIA MINER, b. 23 Aug. 1870.	
S27	III. GRACE LEE MINER, b. 7 Nov. 1877.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of John Wesley and Carrie Arminda (Martin) Brockway:</b>	524
S28	I. WILBUR WELLS BROCKWAY, b. 18 Sept. 1876, and died 29 May 1877, aged eight months.	
S29	II. MABEL MARTIN BROCKWAY, b. 4 June 1878.	
S30	III. FANNIE LUTHER BROCKWAY, b. 18 May 1880, and died 13 Oct. 1881, aged a year and a half.	
S31	IV. JULIA ETTA BROCKWAY, b. 14 Nov. 1882.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of Lee Luther and Isabel Asenath (Phelps) Brockway:</b>	525
S32	I. GEORGE LEE BROCKWAY, b. 10 Nov. 1875; died 3 Dec. 1875, aged three weeks.	

110	<i>EIGHTH GENERATION</i>		
833	II. CARRIE BELL BROCKWAY, b. 13 Sept. 1877.		
	Child of Llewellyn and Eva Ann (Brockway) Comstock:		526
834	I. LLEWELLYN COMSTOCK, b. 29 March 1876, and died 4 July 1881.		
	Children of Frank and Jesse Ella (Brockway) Lewis:		527
835	I. CHARLES L. LEWIS, b. 21 Dec. 1878.		
836	II. ELLA P. LEWIS, b. 5 Jan. 1881.		
	Children of Charles Elias Levingston (and first wife) Brockway:		524
837	I. CHARLES JULIUS BROCKWAY, b. 1835; died 1867, aged thirty-two years.		
838	II. EDWARD A. BROCKWAY, b. 1838; died 1842, aged four years.		
839	III. CHRISTOPHER C. BROCKWAY, b. 1843; was living in 1883.		
	Children of Charles Elias Levingston and Caroline M. (Rogers) Brockway:		545
840	IV. EMMA C. BROCKWAY, b. about 1849.		
841	V. ISAIAH M. BROCKWAY, b. about 1850.		
	Children of Joseph Smith and Mary Sophia (Brockway) Brockway:		549
			297
842	I. KATHLEEN BROCKWAY, b. 1845; died 20 Jan. 1872, aged twenty-six years. Hamburgh cemetery.		
843	II. J. ERVEN BROCKWAY, b. 1847; died 10 March 1870, in twenty-third year. His gravestone in the Hamburgh cemetery calls him "only son."		
844	III. ——— BROCKWAY, b. April 1849; died 11 May 1849, aged two weeks.		
855	IV. ——— BROCKWAY; son, b. Sept. 1856; died 6 Nov. 1856, aged six weeks.		

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		III
	Children of Chauncey Porter and Ruth Ann (Manning) Brockway:	606
846	I. ELCEA ANN BROCKWAY, b. 27 Nov. 1827; married 5 Nov. 1845, with ABRAHAM FLAGLER.	
847	II. JESSE RENSSELAER BROCKWAY, b. 11 Dec. 1829, at Schodack Centre, N. Y.	
848	III. SYLVIA BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack Centre, N. Y., 12 June 1831; married 19 Dec. 1849, with HENRY MESICK BEST, who was born at Clifton Park, N. Y.	
849	IV. JOHN POCKMAN BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack Centre, N. Y., 1 March 1833; married 8 Jan. 1874, with JENNIE BLUE. He was living in 1883, at Vining, Clay Co., Kansas.	
850	V. CONTENT BROCKWAY, b. 6 Sept. 1834; married 8 Sept. 1858, with NATHAN GARNSEY PECK, who was born at Clifton Park, N. Y.	
851	VI. CHARLES SIMEON BROCKWAY, b. 21 April 1837; died 10 June 1838, at Clifton Park, N. Y.	
852	VII. CYNTHIA EMILY BROCKWAY, b. at Clifton Park, N. Y., 27 July 1839; married 3 Dec. 1862, with S. W. PEARSALL.	
853	VIII. ALBERT LADUE BROCKWAY, b. at Clifton Park, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1841; married 16 Dec. 1874; with MARY E. SIMPSON.	
854	IX. ARZELIA BREWSTER BROCKWAY, b. 11 Feb. 1845; died 11 July 1845, at Clifton Park, N. Y.	
855	X. DORA ALVIRA BROCKWAY, b. at Clifton Park, N. Y., 30 May 1851; married 14 Jan. 1874, with P. J. BROWN.	
	Children of Simeon George and Lydia Maria (Brockway) Roraback:	607
856	I. JANE ELIZA RORABACK, b. at South Schodack, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1826; married there 18 Oct. 1844, with HENRY MILLER, a farmer, son of Abraham and Katy (Roraback) Miller, of Schodack,	966

where he was born, and died. She was living with her parents, in Jan. 1886.

857 II. JESSE BROCKWAY RORABACK, b. at South Schodack, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1828; a farmer; married with CATHARINE SCHERMERHORN, daughter of Ryer and Alida (Miller) Schermerhorn. They settled at South Schodack, next door to his parents, and were living there in Jan. 1886. 968

858 III. JAMES RORABACK, b. at South Schodack, N. Y., 28 March 1831. He settled in Albany, N. Y., and was living there in Jan. 1886, engaged in building machinery for pressing hay.

Children of Elisha C. and Orpha Terry (Brockway) Conklin: 611

859 I. MARY JANE CONKLIN, b. 3 March 1833; married 4 April 1857 with EDWARD VINCENT CARR. 969

860 II. MATHEW CONKLIN, b. 30 Dec. 1834; married 22 Nov. 1861, with ADRIANNA H. KINNEY. 971

861 III. EMILY FRANCES CONKLIN, b. 3 March 1837; married 5 July 1862, with CHARLES M. GREGORY. She died 15 July 1883. 973

862 IV. JESSE BROCKWAY CONKLIN, b. 4 April 1839; married 18 Dec. 1866, with IDA ROBERTS, who died 22 Dec. 1867. He married (2d) 12 Sept. 1871. with MARY THOMAS. 976

863 V. HENRIETTA EUGENIA IDA ESTELLE CONKLIN, b. 28 June 1841; married 1 Feb. 1875, with HENRY G. DIXON. They have no children.

864 VI. GEORGE BROCKWAY VAN HOESEN CONKLIN, b. 17 June 1846; married 8 June 1866, with ADELAIDE WRIGHT, and after her death, with SARAH WELLS. 978

Children of Garret H. and Deidamia Eudora (Brockway) Fosmire: 613

865 I. CHARLES HENRY FOSMIRE, b. 31 Dec. 1857; married 29 Oct. 1879, with MINNIE DE WIT 982



*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

113

BUSH, who was born 10 May 1859. They settled at Charlotte, Mich.

Child of Martin and Dorcas Ann (Brockway) Strever:

614

866

I. ESTHER CONTENT STREVER, b. 26 Oct. 1861; married 3 Dec. 1884, with WILLIAM HARRIS ELLIOT, who was born 27 July 1858. They settled at East Greenbush, N. Y.

Child of Abner and Mary Jane (Brockway) Wade:

615

867

I. DEIDAMIA EUDORA BROCKWAY WADE, b. 28 Sept. 1844; married 22 Dec. 1875, with WILLIAM LEE VANDENBERGH, who was born 6 Feb. 1842. They settled at Schodack Centre, N. Y.

984

Children of Asbury and Harriet (Davis) Hibbard:

622

868

I. HENRY HIBBARD went to Virginia before the war of 1861.

869

II. SIBYL HIBBARD married with JOHN BUNCE, and lived in Henry street New York city, in 1885.

870

III. LOUISA HIBBARD; married: is a widow in New York city.

871

IV. ——— HIBBARD, a daughter; married with ——— BRIDGER, who kept a livery stable in Pittsfield, Mass. He died, and she and her sons continued the business.

872

V. WILLIAM HIBBARD settled in West Virginia.

Children of Smith Payne and Minerva (Northrup) Brockway:

632

873

I. WILLIAM NORTHRUP BROCKWAY, b. at Cortland, N. Y., 6 June 1829; married at Preble, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1860, with EDITH HINE, who was born 22 Oct. 1836, at Preble, daughter of William and Phebe Hine. They settled at Homer, N. Y., where he died on Thursday evening, 24 Oct. 1889, aged

987

sixty years. The following resolutions of respect were adopted by the citizens of Homer 25 October 1889:

*First.* That in the death of Mr. Brockway, our village has lost one of its most enterprising business men, whose abilities and tact have builded in our midst a large, successful and permanent manufacturing establishment, giving employment to hundreds of laboring men, and benefiting and enriching our whole community.

*Second.* That we recognize in Mr. Brockway's remarkable career those splendid qualities of pluck, nerve, determination, practical sagacity, and sterling honor, which won the confidence of business men in all parts of the United States, triumphed over all obstacles and layed deeply and firmly the foundations and builded high the superstructure of a great business establishment in our midst, which has blessed thousands of our people, and promises much good in the future.

*Third.* That our sorrow is intensified by the fact that death has removed him at the very time when his indomitable energy had triumphed over all obstacles; wealth had been accumulated, and the enjoyment thereof seemed at hand.

*Fourth.* That we extend to his family our sympathy in their deep affliction.

*Fifth.* That as a mark of our respect and admiration for Mr. Brockway, and as a token of the gratitude which the people of this village justly feel toward him, we cause these resolutions to be printed in the newspapers of our county, and that the president of this village cause the same to be engrossed, and that he present them to the family of the deceased.

874 II. MARY HELEN BROCKWAY, b. 26 Feb. 1831; married with WILLIAM PHILLIPS.

875 III. ANGELINE JANETTE BROCKWAY, b. 24 July 1835; died 31 Dec. 1878; married with CHARLES SHOPBELL.

876 IV. EMMA JANE BROCKWAY, b. 3 Nov. 1837; married with JOSEPH ENSWORTH.

877 V. HENRY SMITH BROCKWAY, b. at Groton, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1839; baptized and joined the M. E. Church, at Homer, N. Y., 1 April 1865; married at Homer, 16 Oct. 1867, with FRANCES LOUISA HOYT, who was born 19 July 1842, at Port Jervis, N. Y., daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Banister) Hoyt. She was baptized and joined the M. E. Church, at Homer, 20 July 1862. He was brought up in the cabinet and undertaking business, and was, in 1888,



*William A. Brockway*



<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		115
	Superintendent of William N. Brockway's carriage factory, and resided at Homer.	
878	VI. THOMAS ROCKWELL BROCKWAY, b. 5 Dec. 1841; died 28 Oct. 1842.	
	-----	
	Child of George and Sarah (Garrison) Van Hoesen:	642
879	I. JOHN VAN HOESEN, was living with his father, at Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill., in Nov. 1885.	
	-----	
	Children of Francis W. and Laura (Garrison) Barlow:	644
880	I. ——— BARLOW, a daughter.	
881	II. ——— BARLOW, a daughter.	
	-----	
	Children of David Henry and Elizabeth (Payne) Garrison:	645
882	I. MARY ANN GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 4 March 1884; married with WILLIAM HENRY HOAGE, and was living at New Utrecht, L. I., in Nov. 1885, without children.	
883	II. CORDELIA GARRISON, b. at Schodack, Aug. 1845, and died, aged five years.	
884	III. CLARISSA GARRISON, b. at Schodack, 16 Aug. 1853; married with JAMES CARMAN. They were living at No. 5 Green Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1885, without children.	
885	IV. FANNY GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y.; died, aged three years.	
886	V. ORESTES GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1858; a farmer; married with BELINDA LODOWYCK, daughter of Henry and ——— (Van Sinderen) Lodowyck. He was living at Schodack, in Nov. 1885, without children, on the farm which has been owned and occupied by his father, his grandfather, and his great grandfather, before him. Henry Garrison was the first settler on it.	
887	VI. ELMA GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., Aug. 1864; married with AARON PUTMAN, and was	

116	EIGHTH GENERATION	
	<p>living at East Greenbush, in Nov. 1885, about thirty rods from her father's house.</p>	
888	<p>VII. FRANK BARLOW GARRISON, b. at Schodack, N. Y., Aug. 1867; was living with his father, at East Greenbush, N. Y., in Nov. 1885.</p>	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Joseph Boyington and Amanda (Winship) Brockway:</p>	668
889	<p>I. LLEWELLYN BROCKWAY, b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1841.</p>	
890	<p>II. FRANCIS EDWIN BROCKWAY, b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1844; married at Newark Valley, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1865, with SARAH ISABELLA LINCOLN, daughter of Otis and Sarah (Slosson) Lincoln, of Newark Valley, where she was born 25 June 1842. See the <i>Whitney Family of Connecticut</i>, p. 1582. They settled in Owego, N. Y., and were living there, at 24 Paige street, in March 1890. He was then teller of the First National Bank of Owego, and the financial author of this book.</p>	994
891	<p>III. MARY ADELE BROCKWAY, b. at Athens, Penn., 10 Aug. 1848; married at Berkshire, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1870, with CHARLES M. PERRIGO, a miller, of Dryden, N. Y.</p>	
892	<p>IV. GEORGE W. BROCKWAY, b. at Athens, Penn., 30 Nov. 1851; died 25 Aug. 1852.</p>	
893	<p>V. EMILY BROCKWAY, b. 11 Sept. 1853; died 11 April 1854.</p>	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Children of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Brockway) Harder:</p>	683
894	<p>I. ANN AMELIA HARDER; married with PHILIP ALUTRY.</p>	
865	<p>II. DAVID H. HARDER; unmarried.</p>	
896	<p>III. MARY JANE HARDER; married with JAMES F. CHAMBERLAIN.</p>	
897	<p>IV. JAMES W. HARDER; married with HATTIE COBB.</p>	

*BROCKWAY FAMILY.*

117

898 V. ELIZABETH A. HARDER; married with JOHN PRICE.

---

Children of Charles and Lucinda (Park) Brockway:

685

899 I. FLETCHER W. BROCKWAY; married with FRANCES WHEAT. He married (2d) with FANNY

900 II. ROSALIND BROCKWAY; married with ISAAC RUMSEY.

901 III. ELIZA BROCKWAY; married with JUDSON TUPPER.

---

Children of Jacob S. and Julia Ann (Brockway) Gardinier:

686

902 I. CHARLES GARDINIER; married with HATTIE HAIGHT.

903 II. ATTY GARDINIER; married with RICHARD L. ROBERTS.

---

Child of David Henry and Antoinette (Brockway) Brockway:

688  
660

904 I. JOSEPH D. BROCKWAY, b. at Schodack, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1863.

---

Children of Lyman and Amanda Malvina (Bartram) Reynolds:

692

905 I. EDWARD MERRITT REYNOLDS.

906 II. CHARLES COLEMAN REYNOLDS, died unmarried.

907 III. SUSAN MARIA REYNOLDS.

908 IV. JOSEPH REYNOLDS.

909 V. CHARLOTTE REYNOLDS, b. at Sharon, Conn., 8 June 1845. She married with Mr. HONOUR, and settled on the homestead of her grandfather and great-grandfather, in Sharon.

910 VI. LUCY AMELIA REYNOLDS.

118	<i>NINTH GENERATION</i>	
<p><b>BROCKWAY FAMILY,</b></p> <p><b>NINTH GENERATION.</b></p> <hr/>		
<p><b>Children of Hiram H. and Ophelia (Black) Knox:</b></p>		
911	I. CURTIS HENRY KNOX, b. 20 Oct. 1849; died 15 March 1855.	708
912	II. MINNIE A. KNOX, b. 15 Feb. 1864.	
<hr/>		
<p><b>Children of Emerson W. and Charlott E. (Herrick) Oatley:</b></p>		
913	I. G. WELLS OATLEY, b. 30 Aug. 1856.	714
914	II. WALTER HERRICK OATLEY, b. 2 May 1858.	
915	III. LOTTIE ELIZA OATLEY, b. 11 July 1860; died 9 April 1869.	
916	IV. ROSE GERTRUDE OATLEY; twin, b. 9 March 1865.	
917	V. RUTH GAYLORD OATLEY; twin, b. 9 March 1865; died 14 Aug. 1867,	
918	VI. FREDERICK LUCIEN OATLEY, b. 9 Aug. 1867.	
<hr/>		
<p><b>Children of Henry Knox and Sarah E. (Park) Herrick:</b></p>		
919	I. HATTIE PARK HERRICK, b. 25 Aug. 1863.	715
920	II. JENNIE MARY HERRICK, b. 10 Sept. 1864; married 13 Dec. 1883, with WALTER B. HOLCOMB.	
921	III. SADIE EMILY HERRICK, b. 18 Nov. 1875.	



<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		119
	<b>Children of Emory C. and Ursula Maria (Herrick) Hawes:</b>	716
922	I. MAY LIZZIE HAWES, b. 26 July 1862; died 8 Feb. 1868.	
923	II. EMORY WESSON HAWES, b. 1 Feb. 1864.	
924	III. HARRY LUTHEN HAWES, b. 31 May 1869.	
925	IV. LEON EDWARD HAWES, b. 17 Feb. 1873.	
-----		
	<b>Child of William R. and Emma Louise (Herrick) Nye:</b>	717
926	I. THEODORE HERRICK NYE, b. 30 June 1871.	
-----		
	<b>Children of James and Mary Elizabeth (Herrick) Richards:</b>	718
927	I. EMMA LOUISE RICHARDS, b. 18 Dec. 1865.	
928	II. LOUIS HERRICK RICHARDS, b. 24 Jan. 1869.	
929	III. LENA MAY RICHARDS, b. 22 Jan. 1880.	
-----		
	<b>Children of George D. and Melissa Blair (Herrick) Nye:</b>	720
930	I. G. ARTHUR NYE, b. 19 Dec. 1871.	
931	II. BESSIE HERRICK NYE, b. 17 March 1873.	
932	III. ISABELLA MELISSA NYE, b. 5 Oct. 1877.	
933	IV. PAUL THOMAS NYE, b. 22 July 1879.	
934	V. VAIL ELLIOT NYE, b. 2 Nov. 1881.	
-----		
	<b>Children of William and Julia (Sherwood) Very:</b>	724
935	I. EDITH VERY, b. 5 April 1866.	
936	II. SUSAN VERY, b. 13 July 1869.	
937	III. BESSIE VERY, b. 29 March 1872.	

120	<i>NINTH GENERATION</i>	
938	<p>Child of Jefferson Warner and Martha H. (Orchard) Brockway:</p> <p>I. FLORA ORCHARD BROCKWAY, b. 29 Jan. 1883.</p>	746
939 940 941 942 943	<p>Children of Henry L. and Elizabeth Gertrude (Brockway) Lamb:</p> <p>I. ROBERT BROCKWAY LAMB, b. 4 Aug. 1869.</p> <p>II. LAURENCE BIGELOW LAMB, b. 22 Oct. 1871.</p> <p>III. ARTHUR WARNER LAMB, b. 12 Nov. 1873; died 8 Aug, 1879.</p> <p>IV. ELIZABETH WARNER LAMB, b. 21 May 1876.</p> <p>V. BERTHA LAMB, b. 11 July 1879.</p>	747
944	<p>Child of Victor Horace and Mary Asenath (Wood) Greeley:</p> <p>I. WILLIE C. GREELEY.</p>	754
945 946	<p>Children of George William and Euretta Evalena (Greeley) Chapman:</p> <p>I. GEORGE H. CHAPMAN, b. 25 Aug. 1873.</p> <p>II. EUGENIA CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 1874.</p>	755
947 948	<p>Children of Richard A. and Euretta Evalena (Greeley) Rice:</p> <p>III. GEORGE H. RICE, b. 29 Dec. 1880.</p> <p>IV. RICHARD A. RICE.</p>	755
949	<p>Children of Frederick W. and Susan M. (Judd) Brockway:</p> <p>I. WILSON JUDD BROCKWAY, b. 18 April 1880.</p>	756
950	<p>Children of Albert L. and Alice Jeanette (Brockway) Stone:</p> <p>I. FRANK AVERILL STONE, b. 11 Oct. 1880.</p>	760

	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	121
	<b>Child of Wilbur Fiske and Augusta Mann (Bell) Smallwood:</b>	766
951	I. JOHN BELL SMALLWOOD, b. 19 Sept. 1882.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of Martin and Louisa Wells (Brockway) Kellogg:</b>	776
952	I. GRACE HALL KELLOGG, b. 26 Aug. 1865; died 17 Oct. 1865.	
953	II. NORMAN BROCKWAY KELLOGG, b. 29 Aug. 1867; died 25 Nov. 1867.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of George Dickson and Mary Field (Brockway) Metcalf:</b>	777
954	I. JOHN BROCKWAY METCALF, b. 15 Nov. 1874.	
955	II. PEYTON WYETH METCALF, b. 1 Feb. 1877.	
956	III. ERNEST EDWIN METCALF, b. 28 Jan. 1878; died 30 Oct. 1878.	
957	IV. MARTIN KELLOGG METCALF, b. 28 Feb. 1881.	
	-----	
	<b>Children of William Henry and Sarah (Boon) Brockway:</b>	782
958	I. HARRY LATHROP BROCKWAY, b. 8 Feb. 1876.	
959	II. MABEL ELOISE BROCKWAY, b. 22 Sept. 1877.	
960	III. FLORA MAY BROCKWAY, b. 12 July 1879.	
961	IV. ROBERT CLINTON BROCKWAY, b. 11 June 1883.	
962	V. WILLIAM FREDERICK BROCKWAY, b. 26 Feb. 1886.	
963	VI. CARL WOLSTON BROCKWAY, b. 1 May 1888.	

122	<i>NINTH GENERATION</i>	
964	<p>Children of Frank Marlette and Emma (Brockway) Blossom:</p> <p>I. MADELINE BLOSSOM, b. at the Reformatory, in Elmira, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1884.</p>	807
965	<p>II. FRANK BROCKWAY BLOSSOM, b. at 120 West Second street, Elmira, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1887.</p> <hr/> <p>Children of Henry and Jane Eliza (Roraback) Miller :</p>	856
966	<p>I. SIMEON GEORGE MILLER ; married.</p>	
967	<p>II. CHARLES ISAAC MILLER ; married.</p> <hr/> <p>Child of Jesse Brockway and Catharine (Schermerhorn) Roraback:</p>	857
968	<p>I. CHAUNCEY RORABACK.</p> <hr/> <p>Children of Edward Vincent and Mary Jane (Conklin) Carr:</p>	859
969	<p>I. FRANK CONKLIN CARR, b. 5 May 1860.</p>	
970	<p>II. MINNIE EVELYN CARR, b. 13 March 1862.</p> <hr/> <p>Children of Matthew and Adrianna H. (Kinney) Conklin :</p>	860
971	<p>I. ELBERT E. CONKLIN, b. 6 Sept. 1863, at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.</p>	
972	<p>II. HARRY T. CONKLIN, b. 13 Oct. 1866, at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.</p> <hr/> <p>Children of Charles M. and Emily Frances (Conklin) Gregory:</p>	861
973	<p>I. JOHN PERCY GREGORY, b. 4 May 1865.</p>	
974	<p>II. ORPHA BELLE GREGORY, b. 17 Aug. 1867.</p>	
975	<p>III. GEORGE CONKLIN GREGORY, b. 13 Aug. 1875.</p> <hr/> <p>Child of Jesse Brockway and Ida (Roberts) Conklin:</p>	862
976	<p>I. JESSE I. CONKLIN, b. 6 Dec. 1867, at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.</p>	

<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>		123
977	<p>Child of Jesse Brockway and Mary (Thomas) Conklin:            II. FLORA BELLE CONKLIN, b. Sept. 1872.</p>	862
978	<p>Child of George Brockway Van Hoesen and Adelaide (Wright) Conklin:            I. ROSSITER C. CONKLIN, b. at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.</p>	864
979 980 981	<p>Children of George Brockway Van Hoesen and Sarah (Wells) Conklin:            II. IDA MAR CONKLIN, b. 5 June 1879.            III. ORA BELLE CONKLIN, b., 18 April 1881.            IV. EMILY FAY CONKLIN, b. 12 Dec. 1884.</p>	864
982 983	<p>Children of Charles Henry and Minnie De Witt (Bush) Fosmire:            I. ALTA BUSH FOSMIRE, b. 19 Sept. 1880.            II. EDITH M. FOSMIRE, b. 21 May 1883, at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.</p>	865
984 985 986	<p>Children of William Lee and Deidamia Eudora Brockway (Wade) Vandenberg:            I. JESSE BROCKWAY VANDENBERGH, b. 1 Oct. 1880.            II. JOHN EDSON VANDENBERGH, b. 7 Dec. 1883.            III. MARY CORNELIA VANDENBERGH, b. 26 Sept. 1886.</p>	867
987	<p>Children of William Northrup and Edith (Hine) Brockway:            I. FLORENCE ISABELLA BROCKWAY, b. at Homer, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1861; married there, 15 Jan. 1885, with FARON MAXSON, who was born 15 Feb. 1849, at South Spafford, N. Y., son of John and Mary Jane (Davis) Maxson. They settled at Cortland Village, N. Y. He died 23 Aug. 1888.</p>	873

124	<i>NINTH GENERATION</i>		
988	<p>II. GEORGE ALBERT BROCKWAY, b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 March 1863; married at Cortland, N. Y., 15 June 1887, with LEFFINGWELL DUNBAR, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Dunbar. They were living at Homer, in March 1890.</p>		
989	<p>III. JOSEPHINE ARABELLA BROCKWAY, b. at Homer, N. Y., 8 June 1864.</p>		
990	<p>IV. FANNIE MAY BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Homer, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1867.</p>		
991	<p>V. WILLIE HINE BROCKWAY, twin, b. at Homer, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1867; and died there 26 or 27 Aug. 1868.</p>		
<hr/>			
<p style="text-align: center;">Children of Henry Smith and Frances L. (Hoyt) Brockway:</p>			
992	<p>I. FRED EUGENE BROCKWAY, b. at Homer, N. Y., 20 June 1877; died 13 Oct. 1877; and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer.</p>		877
993	<p>II. HARRY LYNN BROCKWAY, b. at Homer, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1881.</p>		
<hr/>			
<p style="text-align: center;">Child of Francis Edwin and Sarah Isabella (Lincoln) Brockway:</p>			
994	<p>I. LEON LINCOLN BROCKWAY, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1866. and was in March 1890, proprietor of a Job Printing office and Society Badge Manufactory, at No. 34 Lake St., Owego, N. Y.</p>		890

**BROCKWAY FAMILY,**

TENTH GENERATION.

Child of Faron and Florence Isabella (Brockway) Maxson:

I. EDITH JANE MAXSON, b. at Cortland, N.  
Y., 6 Nov. 1885.

995

987





	<p><b>BROCKWAY FAMILY</b></p>	

	<p><b>APPENDIX.</b></p>	
--	-------------------------	--



## ADDITIONS.

---

Since the early part of this work was printed, some additional records have been furnished by Mrs. Asahel Norton Brockway, which are here given for the benefit of those who are interested.

434<sup>5</sup>

45 NATHAN BROCKWAY, is said to have had three wives; the first, ELIZABETH TIFFANY; the second, ELIZABETH THOMPSON; the third, EUNICE STAIR, who died 12 March 1813.

46 TIFFANY BROCKWAY, married with ANN HOLENBECK.

---

### FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Tiffany) Brockway:  
See Numbers 102 to 106.

45

1001 I. CONSIDER BROCKWAY, b. 22 March 1762; married with KEZIAH FERRY; married (2d) with HANNAH MAIN. He died 3 July 1847.

1002 II. RICHARD BROCKWAY, b. about 1764; married with SALLY HAVENS.

1003 III. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. 10 July 1766; married with JONATHAN OLSTED, and had no children.

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Brockway:

45

1004 IV. POLLY BROCKWAY, b. 10 July 1772; married with ROBERT KASSON, and had ten children.

130	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY</i>	
1005	V. TIFFANY BROCKWAY, b. at Stephentown, N. Y., 6 March 1774; married 11 April 1799, with LUCY ALVORD, who was born 22 Feb. 1778, and died 10 Oct. 1819. He died 4 Dec. 1866.	1010
1006	VI. HANNAH BROCKWAY, b. 8 July 1775; married with JAMES TAYLOR, and had eight children.	
1007	VII. NATHAN BROCKWAY, b. 25 Sept. 1777; married with EUNICE CARTER, and died 7 Feb. 1813.	
1008	VIII. CHARLES BROCKWAY, b. 24 Feb. 1779; married with ELIZA GORTON, and died in May 1847, without children.	
1009	IX. LOIS BROCKWAY, b. 29 Oct. 1783; married with THOMAS BICKNEL.	
<p>-----</p> <p>FIFTH GENERATION.</p>		
<p>Children of Tiffany and Lucy (Alvord) Brockway:</p>		
1010	I. ELIZABETH T. BROCKWAY, b. 6 June 1801; married 24 June 1821, with ABSALOM BARTLETT, who was born 9 Jan. 1794.	1005
1011	II. NATHAN BROCKWAY, b. 2 Feb. 1803; died 6 Nov. 1832; unmarried.	
1012	III. PHEBE A. BROCKWAY, b. 11 Aug. 1805; married in 1833, with STAFFORD GODFREY, and died 4 Nov. 1839.	
1013	IV. AMANDA BROCKWAY, b. 1 June 1807; married with PETER FERGUSON; and died 1 Jan. 1874.	
1014	V. TIFFANY BROCKWAY, b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1813; married 5 July 1837, with CORNELIA A. BABCOCK, who was born 22 Dec. 1812.	1016
1015	VI. LODICEA BROCKWAY, b. 21 Jan. 1816; married with WALTER H. BABCOCK, who was born in Sept. 1809.	
<p>-----</p> <p>SIXTH GENERATION.</p>		
<p>Children of Tiffany and Cornelia A. (Babcock) Brockway:</p>		
1016	I. MORTIMER E. BROCKWAY, b. 29 April	1014 1020

APPENDIX.

131

1839; married 6 March 1859, with EMMA R. SOWLES, who was born 4 June 1840.

1017 II. NATHAN J. BROCKWAY, b. 22 May 1842; married 24 Sept. 1866, with HARRIET AMELIA LE VALLEY, who was born 12 Dec. 1844. 1024

1018 III. CHARLES TIFFANY BROCKWAY, b. 25 Jan. 1847; married 5 Feb. 1866, with EMMA HALE, who was born 13 July 1846. 1028

1019 IV. CORNELIA E. BROCKWAY, b. 1 Oct. 1859.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Mortimer E. and Emma R. (Sowles) Brockway: 1016

1020 I. JESSE J. BROCKWAY, b. 6 Nov. 1861.

1021 II. JOHN WALLACE BROCKWAY, b. 27 Nov. 1864; and died 10 Aug. 1866.

1022 III. EMMA BROCKWAY, b. 17 Feb. 1872; and died 9 March 1872.

1023 IV. RUTH M. BROCKWAY, b. 12 Jan. 1878.

Children of Nathan J. and Harriet Amelia (Le Valley) Brockway: 1017

1024 I. ANTOINETTE BROCKWAY, b. 1 Sept. 1870.

1025 II. TIFFANY BROCKWAY, b. 19 March 1872; and died 4 May 1875.

1026 III. FLORENCE BROCKWAY, b. 9 Feb. 1877.

1027 IV. WALTER H. BROCKWAY, b. 7 April 1879.

Children of Charles Tiffany and Emma (Hale) Brockway: 1018

1028 I. JENNIE E. BROCKWAY, b. 3 Dec. 1866.

1029 II. CHARLES S. BROCKWAY, b. 18 Feb. 1871, and died 29 Nov. 1879.

1030 III. CLARA E. BROCKWAY, b. 17 Feb. 1873.

1031 IV. ANNA C. BROCKWAY, b. 26 July 1879.

1032 V. ALICE M. BROCKWAY, b. 13 Sept. 1881.

132	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY.</i>	
1200	<p>The following records of the descendants of Ephraim Brockway, were partly gathered by Mrs. Asahel Norton Brockway, of New York, by correspondence, and were partly taken from a manuscript which Mrs. Mary Adele (Brockway) Perrigo, found among his descendants, in Auburn, N. Y., too late to take their proper place in the series. It is said that Ephraim Brockway served as captain of a company in the war of the Revolution. The order of his children is wholly conjectural, except in those cases where dates of birth are given.</p>	85 434 <sup>5</sup> 891
<p>FIFTH GENERATION.</p>		
<p>Children of Ephraim and Esther (Calkins) Brockway:</p>		
1201	I. MARY BROCKWAY; married with JOSEPH EARL.	85
1202	II. WEALTHY BROCKWAY, married with DUDLEY BECKWITH.	
1203	III. DANIEL BROCKWAY, b. about 1767; married in 1792, with PHEBE HARRINGTON, who was born 6 May 1772, and died 9 Sept. 1845. He died 16 Nov. 1812. It is said that they dwelt near Plattsburgh, N. Y., and had previously dwelt in Vermont.	1211
1204	IV. JOSEPH BROCKWAY, dwelt in Charlotte, near Rochester, N. Y.	
1205	V. EZRA CALKINS BROCKWAY, dwelt in Western New York.	
1206	VI. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, married with JOHN BINGHAM.	
1207	VII. LUCINDA BROCKWAY, b. 25 Aug. 1776; married with ISAAC WARREN, of Vermont.	1215
1207'	VIII. JUDITH BROCKWAY; married with ——— DICKENSON.	
1208	IX. JUNE BROCKWAY; married with ——— CAZZAC.	
1209	X. WILLIAM C. BROCKWAY, b. 24 Feb. 1786;	1216

married with BETSEY HADLEY. He died in Canada, about 1860.

1210

XI. EPHRAIM BROCKWAY, b. about 1789; married in 1807, with REBECCA WHITE. He married (2d) with BETSEY BRIGGS, who died 15 March 1816. He married (3d) 25 March 1816, with SYLVIA GARRET. About 1822, he went to Canada, without his children, and died about 1851.

1225

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Harrington) Brockway:

1203

1211

I. JAMES BROCKWAY, twin; died, aged one week.

1212

II. IRA BROCKWAY, twin; died, aged one week.

1213

III. WILLIAM HENRY BROCKWAY, b. 10 Nov. 1796; married 18 Nov. 1818, with LUCINDA GRAVES, who was born 2 April 1797, and died 23 Sept. 1874. He died 5 Feb. 1884.

1230

1214

IV. HIRAM S. BROCKWAY, b. 10 Oct. 1799; married Oct. 1824, with BETSEY GRAVES, who was born in June 1804, and died in 1867. He died 3 Jan. 1874.

Child of Isaac and Lucinda (Brockway) Warren:

1207

1215

I. ACASTUS WARREN, b. 8 Feb. 1799; married with EMILY BROCKWAY, daughter of Martin Brockway.

Children of William C. and Betsey (Hadley) Brockway:

1209

1216

I. MARTHA ANN BROCKWAY, b. 6 Aug. 1809.

1217

II. WILLIAM HADLEY BROCKWAY, b. 24 Feb. 1813; a clergyman; married with CLARISSA PORTER. He died at Albion, Michigan.

1242

134	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY</i>		
1218	III. PHILIP CALKINS BROCKWAY, b. 30 March 1814; and died 4 Nov. 1847.		
1219	IV. DANIEL DUNBAR BROCKWAY, b. at Morristown, Vt., 2 May 1815; married 21 Jan. 1836, with LUCINA HAWES.		1246
1220	V. BETSEY AUGUSTA BROCKWAY, b. at Morristown, Vt., 2 Sept. 1816.		
1221	VI. JENNETTE OPHELIA BROCKWAY, b. at Morristown, Vt., 3 Jan. 1818; married with H. M. CHAPMAN.		
1222	VII. JANE EVELINE BROCKWAY, b. at Morristown, Vt., 30 Nov. 1819, and died 14 Aug. 1821.		
1223	VIII. LUCY OLIVIA BROCKWAY, b. at Morristown, Vt., 4 April 1821; and died 19 April 1825.		
1224	IX. ALONZO W. BROCKWAY, b. at Morristown, Vt., 22 Sept. 1823. He was living, a few years ago, at Brownsville, Tenn., and probably gave some of these records.		1252
-----			
Child of Ephraim and Rebecca (White) Brockway:			1210
1225	I. MARY ANN BROCKWAY, b. 12 June 1809; married 23 Dec. 1828, with E. R. JONES. She and her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. (Jones) Cavert, were living at Burnt Hills, in Ballston, N. Y., a few years ago.		
Children of Ephraim and Betsey (Briggs) Brockway:			1210
1226	II. CHARLES CALKINS BROCKWAY, b. at Ballston, N. Y., in 1813.		
1227	III. SILAS BRIGGS BROCKWAY, b. at Ballston, N. Y., 25 April 1815; married with ELIZA MATTOON.		
Children of Ephraim and Sylvia (Garret) Brockway:			1210
1228	IV. JOSHUA BROCKWAY, b. at Ballston, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1817, though the record erroneously says 1816; and died in 1846.		
1229	V. OSSIAN A. BROCKWAY, b. at Ballston, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1820.		



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of William Henry and Lucinda (Graves) Brockway:

- |      |   |      |
|------|---|------|
| 1230 | I. EDGAR G. BROCKWAY, b. 28 Oct. 1819, and died 9 Aug. 1820.  | 1213 |
| 1231 | II. HIRAM S. BROCKWAY, b. 28 March 1821; married 8 Jan. 1846, with BETSEY RANSOM. He died in 1876.  | 1255 |
| 1232 | III. GEORGE W. BROCKWAY, b. 26 March 1823; married 1 Sept. 1847, with ISABELLA GIBSON.  | 1261 |
| 1233 | IV. CAROLINE BROCKWAY, b. 1 Feb. 1825; married 12 Jan. 1842, with L. W. PAGE.   | 1269 |
| 1234 | V. HARRY BROCKWAY, b. 27 April 1827; married 2 Sept. 1852, with MARIA G. DAY, who was born 25 May 1829. He died 1 Oct. 1870.  | 1273 |
| 1235 | VI. MARY A. BROCKWAY, b. 17 April 1829; married 14 June 1853, with MARTIN F. CALKINS, who was born 24 March 1825.   |      |
| 1236 | VII. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. 5 Sept. 1831; married 1 Jan. 1857, with RUTH CHAPMAN, who was born 27 Oct. 1834.  | 1279 |
| 1237 | VIII. PLINY BROCKWAY, b. 26 Aug. 1833; and died 14 March 1842.  |      |
| 1238 | IX. MARTHA BROCKWAY, b. 2 April 1836; married 4 Sept. 1867, with JOHN H. PHINNEY.   | 1282 |
| 1239 | X. MARIA R. BROCKWAY, b. 22 April 1838; married 10 Oct. 1866, with JOHN H. PHINNEY. She died 1 March 1867.  |      |
| 1240 | XI. PATRICK H. BROCKWAY, b. 22 Oct. 1840; married 1 Feb. 1870, with JOSEPHINE A. RUST, who was born 1 May 1848, and died 10 Oct. 1871. He married (2d) 17 May 1875, with ALBINA M. RUST, who was born 1 Jan 1851. | 1285 |
| 1241 | XII. JOSEPHINE BROCKWAY, b. 11 Sept. 1844; married 1 Jan. 1872, with JOSEPH M. MYERS, who was born 14 May 1857. She died 21 May 1872.   |      |

136	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY</i>		
	<b>Children of William Hadley and Clarissa (Porter) Brockway:</b>		1217
1242	I. SOLOMON PORTER BROCKWAY, b. 6 Dec. 1837; married 15 Oct. 1867, with EMILY AGARD, who died 4 Feb. 1879. He married (2d) 27 April 1880, with LIZZIE A. FREEMAN, who was born 6 Dec. 1837.	1287	
1243	II. WYATT SUMNER BROCKWAY.		
1244	III. LEONIDAS H. BROCKWAY, b. 16 Dec. 1846.		
1245	IV. MARY A. BROCKWAY; married with ——— DICKY.		
	<hr/>		
	<b>Children of Daniel Dunbar and Lucinda (Hawes) Brockway:</b>		1219
1246	I. CHARLOTTE LOUISA BROCKWAY, b. 2 Feb. 1841; was a widow, 7 April 1884.		
1247	II. DELIA HORTON BROCKWAY, b. 18 Sept. 1842; was a widow, 7 April 1884.		
1248	III. SARAH LUCELIA BROCKWAY, b. 17 Jan. 1844; was a widow, 7 April 1884.		
1249	IV. ALBERT ALONZO BROCKWAY, b. 29 Oct. 1847.		
1250	V. ANN MEDORA BROCKWAY, b. 1 Feb. 1851, and was practicing medicine, at Duluth, Minnesota, in April 1884.		
1251	VI. DANIEL DUNBAR BROCKWAY, b. 16 Jan. 1856, and died on the same day.		
	<hr/>		
	<b>Children of Alonzo W. and ——— (——) Brockway:</b>		1224
1252	I. WILLIAM G. BROCKWAY, b. 20 Jan. 1857; married with MAMIE B. BRADFORD.	1288	
1253	II. ALONZO W. BROCKWAY, b. 12 Sept. 1875.		
1254	III. VIOLETTA MARY BROCKWAY, b. 29 Dec. 1877.		
	<hr/>		
	<b>EIGHTH GENERATION.</b>		
	<b>Children of Hiram S. and Betsey (Ransom) Brockway:</b>		
1255	I. ISABELLA BROCKWAY, b. 28 Jan. 1847,		

though the record says 1846; married with CHARLES BENNET.

- 1256 II. PLINY S. BROCKWAY, b. 18 Dec. 1848.  
 1257 III. CLARA R. BROCKWAY, b. 8 Feb. 1854.  
 1258 IV. PARLEY H. BROCKWAY, b. 17 Nov. 1855.  
 1259 V. CHARLES E. BROCKWAY, b. 7 March 1858.  
 1260 VI. CORDELIA A. BROCKWAY, b. 3 May 1860.

---

Children of George W. and Isabella (Gibson) Brockway:

- 1261 I. W. H. BROCKWAY, b. 26 Oct. 1848; died 28 Aug. 1881.  
 1262 II. ELIZABETH BROCKWAY, b. 23 March 1851.  
 1263 III. LUCINDA BROCKWAY, b. 4 March 1853.  
 1264 IV. MARIAN BROCKWAY, b. 23 June 1857.  
 1265 V. ISABELLA BROCKWAY, b. 7 Feb. 1860.  
 1266 VI. GEORGE W. BROCKWAY, b. 15 Feb. 1862.  
 1267 VII. LILY BROCKWAY, b. 25 April 1865; and died 13 April 1870.  
 1268 VIII. ROBERT BROCKWAY, b. 12 Feb. 1868.

---

Children of L. W. and Caroline (Brockway) Page:

- 1269 I. MARIAN PAGE, b. 3 July 1844.  
 1270 II. W. H. PAGE, b. 8 July 1847.  
 1271 III. MARY EVALINE PAGE, b. 8 July 1852.  
 1272 IV. HORACE W. PAGE, b. 29 Dec. 1857.

---

Children of Harry and Maria G. (Day) Brockway:

- 1273 I. LILY MARIA BROCKWAY, b. 23 June 1853; married 5 June 1872, with ARTHUR NAPIER, who was born 9 Sept. 1846.  
 1274 II. FRANCIS M. BROCKWAY, b. 5 May 1862.

1232

1233

1234

1291

138	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY</i>	
<p>1275 1276 1277 1278</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Children of Martin F. and Mary A. (Brockway) Calkins :</b></p> <p>I. CHARLES B. CALKINS, b. 10 May 1854.  II. FREDERICK W. CALKINS, b. 23 Oct. 1855.  III. DANIEL E. CALKINS, b. 15 Feb. 1859; and died 19 July 1866.  IV. HENRY G. CALKINS, b. 12 June 1865.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/>	<p>1235</p>
<p>1279 1280 1281</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Children of William and Ruth (Chapman) Brockway :</b></p> <p>I. LOUISE JANE BROCKWAY, b. 11 April 1858; married 19 July 1883, with THADDEUS STANWOOD.  II. F. H. M. BROCKWAY, b. 9 April 1861.  III. FLORENCE M. BROCKWAY, b. 17 Jan. 1863.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/>	<p>1236</p>
<p>1282 1283 1284</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Children of John H. and Martha (Brockway) Phinney :</b></p> <p>I. FLORENCE MAY PHINNEY, b. 8 July 1868.  II. ELIZABETH PHINNEY, b. 13 Aug. 1870.  III. EVA L. PHINNEY, b. 4 Sept. 1873.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/>	<p>1233</p>
<p>1285</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Child of Patrick H. and Josephine A. (Rust) Brockway :</b></p> <p>I. ALBERT BROCKWAY, b. 10 Oct. 1871; died 31 Oct. 1871.</p>	<p>1240</p>
<p>1286</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Child of Patrick H. and Albina M. (Rust) Brockway :</b></p> <p>II. JAMES HENRY BROCKWAY, b. 14 March 1876.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/>	<p>1240</p>
<p>1287</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Child of Solomon Porter and Emily (Agard) Brockway :</b></p> <p>I. EULA M. BROCKWAY, b. 16 Dec. 1869.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/>	<p>1242</p>
<p>1288</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Child of William G. and Mamie M. (Bradford) Brockway :</b></p> <p>I. ——— BROCKWAY, a daughter, b. 15 Sept. 1882; died 2 Oct. 1883.</p>	<p>1252</p>

## NINTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Isabella (Brockway) Bennet :

1255

- 1289 I. MAUD BENNET, b. 4 Jan. 1874.  
1290 II. ——— BENNET, b. 29 Aug. 1876.

Child of Arthur and Lily Maria (Brockway) Napier :

1273

- 1291 I. HARRY NELSON NAPIER, b. 9 Nov. 1874.

SEVERAL BROCKWAYS WHOSE PROPER  
PLACE HAVE NOT BEEN FOUND.

- 1292 ALMIRA BROCKWAY, age and parentage not known ; married with EDWARD CONE, who was born at Westmoreland, N. Y., about 1802, son of Walter Rutherford and Dorothy (Palmer) Cone.

- 1293 JANE BROCKWAY, of Lyme, Conn., married 13 Aug. 1772, with JOSEPH GATES, of East Haddam, Conn., who was baptized at Millington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1748, son of David and Lydia Gates.

- 1294 CAPT. JEDEDIAH BROCKWAY, b. about 1786; had wife PHEBE. He died at Lyme, Conn., 9 July 1852. They had twin children born about 5 May 1811, one of whom died 19 May 1811, aged two weeks; the other died 26 May 1811, aged three weeks. They were buried in the cemetery at Joshuatown.

- 1295 JEDEDIAH F. BROCKWAY, married at Lyme, Conn., 1 July 1849, with MRS. ELIZABETH E. HAYDEN, both of Lyme.

- 1296 MARY BROCKWAY, of Lyme, Conn., married 10 Aug. 1773, with JEREMIAH CONE, of East Haddam, Conn. She died 23 Sept. 1775. His name is called Jared, in the clergyman's record of marriage. He was probably led into the error by the nickname Jerry, which is common to both names.

140	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY</i>		
1297	<p>SALLY BROCKWAY, b. 1776; parentage not known; married 20 Oct 1798, with STEPHEN PRATT, who was born at Deep River, Conn., about 1780. Son of Jedediah and Ann (Wolcott) Pratt. He died in 1850, aged 70 years. She died 26 June 1854, aged 78 years. For their children see the <i>Pratt Genealogy</i>, p. 185.</p>		
1298	<p>ELIPHALET BROCKWAY, aged fifty-four years, was buried at Hamburgh, Conn., 11 Nov. 1793.</p>		
1299	<p>CLARISSA BROCKWAY, died at Campville, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1870, aged sixty-four years and eleven months.</p>		
1300	<p>JOEL BROCKWAY, aged eighteen years, was buried at Hamburgh, Conn., 15 Oct. 1796.</p>		
1301	<p>ULYSSES BROCKWAY, died at Joshuatown, in Lyme, Conn., 25 Feb. 1833, aged twenty-four years.</p>		
1302	<p>WILLIAM H. BROCKWAY, Superintendent of the Brush Electric Company; was killed on Thursday evening, 2 Sept. 1886, at Minneapolis, Minn., while attempting to repair an electric light. Orders had been given to disconnect, but by some misunderstanding, the current was turned on as usual at 6.40. <i>Connecticut Courant</i>, of 9 Sept. 1886.</p>		
BRIGGS RECORDS.			
<p>Those persons who are interested in the records of the family of Wolston Brockway, should feel an equal interest in the history of the kindred of his wife, Hannah Briggs, a portion of which is here given.</p>			
1303	<p>WILLIAM BRIGGS, and wife, Mary, dwelt in Boston, as early as 1642; afterward, perhaps, at Hingham, Mass., for a few years; then again, in</p>		1304

1657, at Boston; and later, in Lyme, Conn., where he bought land of his son-in-law, Wolston Brockway, 27 Oct. 1680, which land he sold to his son, John Briggs, 15 Feb. 1680-81, with the frame of a house thereon, "which I purchased of John Lareby."

Children of William and Mary (—) Briggs:

1304

I. HANNAH BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Mass., 28 Aug. 1642, and the printed record seems to show that she was buried on the same day, which must be an error; baptized 2 Aug. 1646, by the Rev. Mr. Hobart, perhaps at Hingham, Mass.; married at Boston, 10 Sept. 1657, with JOHN HARRIS, and with him, settled at Lyme, Conn., where he is supposed to have died. She married (2d) about 1663, with WOLSTON BROCKWAY.

1303

1305

II. PETER BRIGGS, birth record not found; baptized by the Rev. Mr. Hobart, perhaps at Hingham, Mass., 2 Aug. 1646.

1306

III. JOHN BRIGGS, birth record not found; baptized 20 Dec. 1646, perhaps at Hingham, Mass., see the Diary of the Rev. Mr. Hobart, quoted in *Savages Genealogical Dictionary*, Vol. III, p. 606. He and wife, Mary, dwelt in Boston, Mass., from 1668 to 1678; at Lyme, Conn., in 1681; and had probably returned to Boston before 1685.

Children of John and Mary (—) Briggs:

1307

I. MARY BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Mass., 28 Jan. 1668-69.

1308

II. WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Mass., 28 Aug. 1672; birth also recorded, at Lyme, Conn., as 30 July 1672, though the Rev. Mr. Chapman's copy says 1673.

1309

III. JOHN BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1674.

1310

IV. JONATHAN BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Mass., 22 March 1678.

1311

V. PETER BRIGGS, b. at Lyme, Conn., 5 Feb. 1680-81.

1312

VI. JOSEPH BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Mass., 7 April 1685.

1306

142	<i>BROCKWAY FAMILY</i>		
EIGHTH GENERATION.			
Child of Henry L. and Emma (Brockway) Browne:			
1313	I. WILLIAM HENRY BROWNE, b. 25 May 1843; married 29 June 1867, with ACELIA BERTRAUD CRAMER, and they were living in May 1890.	671 1316	
-----			
Children of Artemas and Melissa Brockway:			
1314	I. LAURA BROCKWAY, b. 29 March 1849; married 20 Aug. 1867, with JAMES BAKER. She died 30 April 1877.	673 1319	
1315	II. WILLIAM H. BROCKWAY, b. 22 Aug. 1859; married 17 Aug. 1882, with JENNIE McCORMICK, who was born in 1858.		
-----			
NINTH GENERATION.			
Children of William Henry and Acelia Bertraud (Cramer) Browne:			
1316	I. ETHEL GRAHAM BROWNE, b. at Troy, N. Y. 22 Aug. 1868.	1313	
1317	II. GRACE EMMA BROWNE, b. at Troy, N. Y. 29 Oct. 1870.		
1318	III. WILLIE MCMURRAY BROWNE, b. at Schenectady, N. Y. 25 Jan. 1875: and died 13 Jan. 1878.		
-----			
Children of James and Laura (Brockway) Baker:			
1319	I. ALVIN BAKER, b. 5 Nov. 1869.	1314	
1320	II. GLEN BAKER, b. 11 Nov. 1871.		
-----			
Children of John Pockman and Jane E. (Blue) Brockway:			
1321	I. HATTIE JANE BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 16 Nov. 1874.	849	
1322	II. ALBERT LEROY BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 29 Sept. 1876.		



- 1323 III. CARRIE RUTH BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 12 Oct. 1878: and died.
- 1324 IV. JOHN CUSTER BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 1 Feb. 1881.
- 1325 V. ELLSWORTH BURTON BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 8 March 1883.
- 1326 VI. LILIAN ROSE BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 24 Sept. 1885.
- 1327 VII. ALTHEA MAY BROCKWAY, b. at Vining, Kansas, 28 May, 1889.

---

More Brockways whose Proper Places have not been Found.

- 1328 AARON L. BROCKWAY, married at Lyme, Conn., 26 Oct. 1845, with MARY E. ANDERSON.
- 1329 EZRA BROCKWAY, of Lebanon, Conn., married at Lyme, Conn., 14 Sept. 1826, with LUCY ANN STEWARD, of Lyme.
- 1330 FREDERICK L. C. BROCKWAY, married at Lyme, Conn., 9 April 1848, with MISS MARIAN PECK, both of Lyme.
- 1331 JULIAN BROCKWAY, married at Lyme, Conn., 6 July 1826, with ASAHIEL MILLER, both of Lyme.
- 1332 WILLIAM BROCKWAY, of Saybrook, Conn., married at Lyme, Conn., 29 March 1846, with MARY BOO, of Amsterdam, Holland.

---

The following Fac-similes of Autographs were not obtained in season to be printed in connection with the history of their authors.

No. 1.

This was copied from a broken page of the first

volume of Lyme town votes. The signature was with others of a committee, made on the record, and is the only one known to exist. Its date is about 1675, perhaps 11 Aug. 1675.

*Samuel Brockway*

No. 19.

Signature to a deed dated 25 June 1753, conveying eighteen acres of land in Sharon, Conn., to his son, Wolston Brockway and his wife Dorcas.

*Wolston Brockway*

No. 76.

Signature to a deed dated 14 May 1754, conveying land in Sharon, Conn., fifty-two acres in one piece, and eighteen acres in another, to his wife, Dorcas Brockway.

*Joseph Brockway*

Of Branford, Conn.; signature to a deed dated 23 Feb. 1764, conveying fifty acres of land in Sharon, Conn., to his "brother, Wolston Brockway, (No. 76,) of Aminiah, in the province of New York." His history has not been obtained.

*Asa Brockway*

No. 168.

Signature to a note of hand, dated Kent, N. Y., 20 May 1835.

## CORRECTIONS.

No. 1, line 1, insert 2 in right hand margin.

No. 2, head-line, insert 1 in right hand margin.

No 2. Thomas Champion died at Lyme, 5 April 1705.

No. 21. Deborah Brockway, married with —— Leech, of New London, and as his widow, "Deborah Leech, of New London," married (2d) 28 Sept. 1726, with Stephen Champion, and she joined church in Lyme, 6 April, 1735.

No. 112. For Azubab, read Azubah.

No. 114. Insert period after Mrs.

No. 134. Insert XIII before Wm.

No. 140. For Johnson (Butler) Banning, read John and —— (Butler) Banning.

No. 145. For 266' in right margin, read 298.

No. 156. For 17755, read 1755.

No. 157. Since No. 157 was printed we have been told that Elias Brockway was the son of Wolston Brockway, perhaps No. 52, and that he had a brother, Wolston Brockway, who also returned to Lyme, and at one time followed the painters trade.

No. 176. Drop the number, one line.

No. 182. Drop the number, one line.

No. 190. For 190, read 190.

No. 235. For dispositin, read disposition.

No. 236. For maariied, read married.

No. 288. Charles Wells Freeman, is the name as given in the record of his baptism at Lisle, N. Y., while his son calls him Charles Waldo Freeman, as given in the head-line at No. 504.

No. 367. For 311, read 367.

No. 399. For Sinsbury, read Simsbury.

No. 428. "Flavia Field Brockway, widow of the Hon. John Hall Brockway, of Ellington, Conn., died at Berkley, California, 10 Nov. 1889, aged eighty-four years. *Conn. Courant*, of 28 Nov. 1889.

No. 441. For 241, read 441.

No. 442. The No. 321, should be opposite the head-line in right margin, with No. 252.

No. 465. Exchange the hyphen and period at the ends of lines 2 and 3.

No. 472. For yeats, read years.

No. 504. Cap. U, wanting.

No. 536. Letter E lost out of head-line.

No. 626. For Hubbarb, read Hubbard.

Nos. 790, 791, 792 and 793 were erroneously printed 890, etc., and should be changed.

No. 845. For 855, read 845.

No. 860. For Mathew, read Matthew.

No. 865. For De Wit, read De Witt.

## NOTICE.

The GENEALOGY OF THE BROCKWAY FAMILY is yet to be written. This publication, the third in the series of attempts, has been compiled with honest care, but under the great disadvantage of coming into the field after three other collectors of genealogical records had gleaned in it with more or less success, and our letters asking for records were often met by the reply that they had already been furnished to other persons, who were named. Selections from two of these manuscript collections have been printed, and from these pamphlets we have made such extracts as we could use to advantage in this, but of the value of what remains unprinted, we have not been permitted to judge.

The other collection of records, that of W. L. Brockway, of the City of New York, has been placed in our hands since the last page of this book was in type, even to additions and corrections; but while acknowledging its value and importance, we decided to do nothing more till the various branches of the family could heartily unite in an effort to make a complete genealogy worthy of the family.

D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON,  
Genealogist.



# INDEX.

---

ALGER.  
Elizabeth. 8.  
Roger. 8.

ALLEN.  
Nettie. 738.

ALUTRY.  
Philip. 894.

ALVERSON.  
. . . . 594.

ALVORD.  
Lucy. 1005.

AMES.  
James. 533.  
Robert. 40.

ANDERSON.  
Mary. 147.  
Mary E. 1328.

ATTWOOD.  
Almira J. 549.

AVERILL.  
Adelaide. 414.

AVERY.  
. . . . 13.

BABCOCK.  
Cornelia A. 1014.  
Cynthia. 647.  
Walter H. 1015.

BAKER.  
Alvin. 1319.  
Benjamin. 67.  
Constant. 64.  
Francis. 363.  
Glen. 1320.  
James. 1314.  
Mary. 325.  
. . . . 64.

BALL.  
Cynthia. 668.  
Gideon Johnston. 211.  
Lucy. 210.  
Sheldon. 117, 212.

BANISTER.  
Elizabeth. 877.

BANNING.  
Abigail. 143.  
Elizabeth. 13.  
John. 143.  
Margaret. 140.  
Orrin. 134.  
Orrin A. 464.  
Willis Scott. 464.

BANNISTER.  
Alonzo. 389.

BARLOW.  
Francis W. 644.  
. . . . 880, 881.

BARON.  
. . . . 209.

BARTHOLOMEW.  
George. 258.

BARTLETT.  
Absalom. 1010.

BARTRAM.  
Amanda Malvina. 692.  
Noah. 692.

BATES.  
James Allen. 801.

BECKER.  
. . . . 210.

BECKWITH.  
Alfred P. 551.  
Dudley. 1202.  
Elizabeth. 291.

## BECKWITH.

Fanny. 260.  
George. 122, 291.  
Nathan. 64.  
Nathaniel. 9, 54.  
Susanna. 270.

## BEDELL.

Andrew. 575.

## BEEBE.

Bridget. 6.  
Jonathan. 6.  
Joshua. 58.

## BELDEN.

Emma. 504.  
Horace. 504.

## BELL.

Augusta Mann. 766.  
Caroline Mann. 769.  
Clara Mann. 768.  
Mary Norton. 767.  
William. 420.  
William Jeremiah. 770.

## BEMAN.

Lois. 59.  
Phineas. 59.

## BENEDICT.

Isaac. 238.  
Jane Maria. 238.

## BENNET.

Maud. 1289.  
. . . . 1290.

## BEST.

Henry Mesick. 848.

## BICKNEL.

Thomas. 1009.

## BILL.

Lodowick. 312.  
Lucy Stark. 312.

## BINGHAM.

Elijah. 65.  
John. 1206.

## BIRDSALL.

Thomas. 587.

## BLACK.

Betsey Abigail. 707.  
Curtis. 394.  
Curtis Birdseye. 710.  
George Thomas. 709.  
Ophelia. 708.

## BLOSSOM.

Frank Brockway. 965.  
Frank Marlette. 807.  
Madeline. 964.  
Nathan Hopkins. 807.

## BLUE.

Jennie. 849.

## BOLAND.

Hannah. 173.

## BONESTELL.

Harriet Angeline. 434<sup>5</sup>.  
Jacob. 434<sup>5</sup>.  
Lura. 434<sup>5</sup>.

## BONTECOU.

David. 280.  
Peter. 280.  
Reed Brockway. 496.  
Sarah. 782.

## BOO.

Mary. 1332.

## BOON.

Sarah. 782.

## BOSTWICK.

Ichabod. 119.  
Lois Anna. 121.  
Sally. 119.

## BRADFORD.

Mamie R. 1252.

## BRAINERD.

Charles Eugene. 821.  
Hannah. 145.  
Janette. 821.  
John. 244.  
Lydia. 244.

## BRIDGER.

. . . . 871.

## BRIGGS.

Betsey. 1210.  
Hannah. 1, 1303, 1304.  
John. *1 note*, 1303, 1306, 1309.  
Jonathan. 1310.  
Joseph. 1312.  
Mary. 1, 1303, 1306, 1307.  
Peter. 1305, 1311.  
William. 1, 1303, 1308.

## BRIGHTMAN.

Sarah. 811.



## BROCKWAY.

Aaron L. 1328.  
 Abby. 276, 304.  
 Abigail. 42.  
 Abner. 127, 245.  
 Adeline. 578.  
 Albert. 343, 1285.  
 Albert Alonzo. 1249.  
 Albert Ladue. 853.  
 Albert Leroy. 1322.  
 Alexis C. 349.  
 Alice. 193, 233, 250, 380, 440.  
 Alice C. 759.  
 Alice Jeannette. 760.  
 Alice M. 1032.  
 Almira. 363, 669, 1292.  
 Alonzo W. 1224, 1253.  
 Althea May. 1327.  
 Amanda. 1013.  
 Amaziah. 169.  
 Andrew J. 749.  
 Angeline Janette. 875.  
 Ann. 408.  
 Ann Maria. 575.  
 Ann Medora. 1250.  
 Anna. 111, 200, 223, 568.  
 Anna Bostwick. 761.  
 Anna C. 1031.  
 Ansel. 305.  
 Antoinette. 529, 1024.  
 Artemas. 366, 620, 673.  
 Arzelia Brewster. 854.  
 Asa. 80, 168, 174, p. 144.  
 Asa P. 346.  
 Asahel Norton, *introduction*. 433, 434<sup>4</sup>,  
 434<sup>5</sup>, 45 *appendix*, 1200.  
 Augustus. 208, 308, 377.  
 Augustus Frederick. 213.  
 Azubah. 384.  
 Bell R. 427.  
 Beman, *introduction*, 6, 59, 119, 189, 404.  
 Beman Bostwick. 215, 415.  
 Beman Burban. 762.  
 Benjamin. 136, 262.  
 Betsey. 145, 201, 263, 295, 328, 335.  
 Betsey Augusta. 1220.  
 Blanche. 811.  
 Bridget. 6, 14, 51, 107, 113, 156.  
 Bridget C. 155.  
 Buckland. 198, 202.  
 Burban. 121, 416.  
 Byron B. 773.  
 Carlos Marcena. 557.  
 Carl Wolston. 963.  
 Caroline. 124, 141, 209, 225, 265, 266, 271,  
 279, 293, 489, 589, 639, 808, 1206, 1233.  
 Caroline L. 279.  
 Carrie Bell. 528, 833.  
 Carrie E. 751.  
 Carrie Ruth. 1323.  
 Catharine. 167, 241, 314, 569.  
 Catharine H. 437.

## BROCKWAY.

Celia. 446.  
 Charles. 317, 339, 685, 1008.  
 Charles Bostwick. 425.  
 Charles Burban. 226.  
 Charles Calkins. 1226.  
 Charles E. 1259.  
 Charles Elias Livingston. 545.  
 Charles Hallam. 14, 75, 300, 460, 520.  
 Charles Julius. 837.  
 Charles Loveland. 540.  
 Charles M. 378.  
 Charles R. 753.  
 Charles S. 1029.  
 Charles Simeon. 851.  
 Charlotte. 207.  
 Charles Tiffany. 1018.  
 Charlotte. 207.  
 Charlotte Louisa. 1246.  
 Charlotte Mercy. 288.  
 Chauncey Porter. 606.  
 Chester. 647.  
 Chloe. 171.  
 Christopher. 332, 548.  
 Christopher C. 839.  
 Clara E. 1030.  
 Clara R. 1257.  
 Clara Traver. 786.  
 Clarence B. 750.  
 Clarissa. 151, 224, 1299.  
 Clark. 133, 188.  
 Consider. 41<sup>1</sup>, 103, 1001.  
 Content. 850.  
 Cordelia A. 1260.  
 Cornelia E. 1019.  
 Corrie A. 752.  
 Cynthia Emily. 852.  
 Cynthia Experience. 616.  
 Daniel. 1203.  
 Daniel Dunbar. 1219, 1251.  
 Daniel Dunham. 255.  
 Daniel D. Tompkins. 287.  
 Darius. 189.  
 David. 147, 306, 355, 566.  
 David C. 248.  
 David Henry. 660, 688, 688 *note*.  
 David Sterrett. 426.  
 Deborah. 10, 21, 40, 571.  
 Deborah Reed. 270.  
 Deidamia Eudora. 613.  
 Delia Horton. 1247.  
 Desire. 159.  
 Desire Mitchell. 322.  
 Diodate. 228, 230.  
 Diodate Mack. 301.  
 Dora Alvira. 855.  
 Dorcas. 197, 350, 573.  
 Dorcas Ann. 614.  
 Dorothy. 17, 67.  
 Ebenezer. 16, 63, 73, 134, 144, 445.  
 Ebenezer Dunham. 296.  
 Ebenezer E. 312.  
 Edgar. 482.

## BROCKWAY.

Edgar G. 1230.  
 Edward. 19, 22, 381.  
 Edward A. 838.  
 Edward Champlin Griffin. 311, 474.  
 Edward P. 441.  
 Edwin. 432.  
 Eleca Ann. 846.  
 Electa. 186, 651.  
 Eleonora. 485.  
 Elias. 157, 336.  
 Elias P. 379.  
 Elihu. 66, 148.  
 Elijah. 75, 161.  
 Eliphalet. 1298.  
 Elisha. 129.  
 Elisha Marvin. 251.  
 Eliza. 487, 587, 593, 901.  
 Eliza Ann. 220.  
 Eliza Dunham. 257.  
 Elizabeth. 8, 15, 41, 61, 91, 105, 129, 130,  
 229, 282, 509, 1003, 1262.  
 Elizabeth Antoinette. 660, 688, 688 *note*.  
 Elizabeth Comstock. 409.  
 Elizabeth Gertrude. 747.  
 Elizabeth Hannah. 550.  
 Elizabeth Jane. 683.  
 Elizabeth Maria. 814.  
 Elizabeth Spencer. 451.  
 Elizabeth T. 1010.  
 Ellen Elizabeth. 464.  
 Ellen Griffin. 541.  
 Ellice. 334.  
 Ellsworth Burton. 1325.  
 Emeline Colton. 775.  
 Emerette Mary. 523.  
 Emily. 438, 893, 1215.  
 Emily Christina. 783.  
 Emily E. 758.  
 Emma. 671, 807, 1022.  
 Emma C. 840.  
 Emma Jane. 876.  
 Enoch. 139, 140.  
 Enos. 93.  
 Ephraim. 19, 24, 79, 80, 85, 167, 365, 661,  
 688 *note*, 1200, 1210.  
 Esther. 634.  
 Eula M. 1287.  
 Eunice. 44, 230, 231, 544.  
 Eva Ann. 526.  
 Ezekiel. 68, 149.  
 Ezra. 70, 113, 140, 268, 274, 303, 1329.  
 Ezra Calkins. 1205.  
 Ezra C. P. 546.  
 Fannie Louise. 542.  
 Fanny. 203, 517.  
 Fanny Eliza. 784.  
 Fanny Jane. 434.  
 Fanny Luther. 830.  
 Fanny May. 990.  
 F. H. M. 1280.  
 Fletcher W. 899.  
 Flora May. 960.

## BROCKWAY.

Flora Orchard. 938.  
 Florence. 1026.  
 Florence M. 1281.  
 Frances. 313, 433.  
 Francis. 433.  
 Francis Edwin. *introduction*, 890.  
 Francis Fuller. 490.  
 Francis M. 1274.  
 Frank E. 778.  
 Fred Eugene. 992.  
 Frederick. 227.  
 Frederick Burban. 423.  
 Frederick L. C. 1330.  
 Frederick W. 756.  
 Gamaliel. 112.  
 George. 163, 195, 254, 272, 338.  
 George Albert. 988.  
 George F. 347.  
 George Lee. 832.  
 George W. 892, 1232, 1266.  
 George Wolston. 580.  
 Gideon. 59, 95, 101, 116, 204.  
 Grace. 809.  
 Halsey. 342.  
 Hannah. 1, 2, 34, 58, 126, 190, 362, 1006.  
 Harriet. 194, 269, 572, 594, 665.  
 Harriet Augusta. 413.  
 Harriet Louisa. 788.  
 Hattie Jane. 1321.  
 Harry. 1234.  
 Harry Lathrop. 958.  
 Harry Lynn. 993.  
 Helen Scott. 813.  
 Henry. 414, 534, 636.  
 Henry Allen. 748.  
 Henry Brayman. 556.  
 Henry Hobart. 411.  
 Henry Jerome. 492.  
 Henry Lafayette. 655.  
 Henry Smith. 877.  
 Henry William. 219.  
 Hetty. 92.  
 Hiel. 192, 385.  
 Hiram. 532.  
 Hiram S. 1214, 1231.  
 Horace. 221.  
 Horace Austin. 259.  
 Horace Gardiner. 554.  
 Horace Heber. 412.  
 Horace T. 757.  
 Horatio. 635.  
 Horatio Nelson. 449.  
 Hugh Blair. 514.  
 Huldah. 84, 364.  
 Ira. 382, 1212.  
 Isabella. 1255, 1265.  
 Isaiah. 114.  
 Isaiah M. 841.  
 Israel Dunham. 450.  
 James. 244, 1211.  
 James Ensign. 495.  
 James Henry. 1286.

## BROCKWAY.

James Madison. 340.  
 James Monroe. 316, 537.  
 Jane. 54, 318, 1293.  
 Jane Amelia. 510.  
 Jane Ann. 315.  
 Jane Cornelia. 581.  
 Jane Eunice. 434.  
 Jane Eveline. 658, 1222  
 Jane Matilda. 431.  
 Janette Frances. 519.  
 Jared. 369.  
 Jasper. 333.  
 Jedediah. 39, 1294.  
 Jedediah F. 1295.  
 Jefferson Warner. 746.  
 Jennette Ophelia. 1221.  
 Jennie E. 1028.  
 Jenny. 533.  
 Jeremiah. 78, 353, 585.  
 J. Erven. 843.  
 Jerusha. 650.  
 Jesse. 167, 179, 357, 576, 591.  
 Jesse Joseph. 682.  
 Jesse J. 1020.  
 Jesse Rensselaer. 847.  
 Jessie Ella. 527.  
 Joanna. 82.  
 Joel. 1300.  
 John. 1, 11, 13, 51, 55, 62, 137, 286, 434'.  
 John Cotton Mather. 291.  
 John Custer. 1324.  
 John Griffin. 508.  
 John Hall. 428.  
 John Newton. 463.  
 John Pockman. 606, 849.  
 John Reed. 264.  
 John Wallace. 1021.  
 John Wesley. 524.  
 Jonah. 94.  
 Jonathan. 20, 83, 178.  
 Jonathan Niles. 278.  
 Joseph. 166, 583, 368, 631, 688 *note*, p. 144.  
 1204.  
 Joseph Boyington. 668.  
 Joseph Brainerd. 435.  
 Joseph D. 904.  
 Joseph Davis. 299.  
 Joseph Smith. 297, 549.  
 Joseph Wolston. 662.  
 Josephine. 1241.  
 Josephine Arabella. 989.  
 Joshua. 1228.  
 Judith. 1207'.  
 Julia. 389, 595.  
 Julia Ann. 543, 586, 667, 674, 686.  
 Julia Emeline. 553.  
 Julia Etta. 831.  
 Juliet. 579.  
 Julian. 1331.  
 June. 1208.  
 Kathleen. 842.  
 Lathrop. 122, 230, 238.

## BROCKWAY.

Lathrop Newell. 781.  
 Laura. 237, 367, 672, 684, 1314.  
 Laura Ann. 258, 518.  
 Laura J. 348.  
 Lavinia. 619.  
 Lebbeus. 74, 138, 158.  
 Lee Luther. 525.  
 Lennie Rickard. 535.  
 Leonidas H. 1244.  
 Leon Lincoln. 994.  
 Leonora. 274, 303.  
 Levi. 359, 617.  
 Lillian Rose. 1326.  
 Lily. 1267.  
 Lily Maria. 1273.  
 Linnie. 779.  
 Llewellyn. 486, 889.  
 Lodicea. 1015.  
 Lodowick Bill. 536.  
 Lois. 90, 115, 131, 182, 199, 1009.  
 Louisa Wells. 776.  
 Louise. 810.  
 Louise Jane. 1279.  
 Lovina. 133.  
 Lovisa. 341.  
 Lovisa Ann. 552.  
 Lucina. 242, 268, 273.  
 Lucinda. 1207, 1263.  
 Lucy. 100, 118, 618, 637.  
 Lucy Alivia. 1223.  
 Lydia. 37, 99, 117, 165, 358, 360, 584, 638.  
 Lydia A. 676.  
 Lydia Maria. 607.  
 Lyman. 649.  
 Mabel Eloise. 959.  
 Mabel Martin. 829.  
 Margaret. 23, 81, 277, 446, 483.  
 Margaret A. 443, 531.  
 Maria. 208, 240, 310, 387, 453, 570, 654.  
 Maria R. 1239.  
 Marion. 1264.  
 Martha. 370, 1238.  
 Martha A. 424.  
 Martha Ann. 1216.  
 Martin. 175, 176, 1215.  
 Marvin. 243.  
 Mary. 5, 53, 65, 125, 150, 152, 172, 294, 298,  
 314, 484, 488, 493, 687, 812, 1201, 1296.  
 Mary A. 1235, 1245.  
 Mary Adele. 891.  
 Mary Angeline. 659.  
 Mary Ann. 383, 417, 1225.  
 Mary Banning. 65.  
 Mary Elizabeth. 516, 538, 539.  
 Mary Ellen. 675.  
 Mary Emeline. 448.  
 Maryett. 547.  
 Mary Field. 777.  
 Mary Helen. 874.  
 Mary Jane. 615.  
 Mary Maria. 289.  
 Mary Sophia. 297, 549.

## BROCKWAY.

Mary Sterrett. 422.  
 May Cushman. 774.  
 Mercy. 77.  
 Milo. 592.  
 Miriam Elizabeth. 522.  
 Miranda. 430.  
 Mortimer E. 1016.  
 Mortimer W. 429.  
 Myron Holley. 521.  
 Nabby. 236.  
 Nancy. 235.  
 Nancy Ann. 666.  
 Nancy Fidelia. 252, 321.  
 Nancy Jane Shelden Harrison. 444.  
 Nancy Keziah. 406.  
 Naomi. 57, 98.  
 Nathan. 45 *appendix* 1007, 1011.  
 Nathan J. 1017.  
 Nathan Reed. 388.  
 Nathaniel. 164, 173, 354, 582, 596, 648.  
 Nellie. 815.  
 Niles Sluman. 275.  
 Olive Ann. 612, 652.  
 Oraminthy. 657.  
 Orpha Terry. 611.  
 Orville Hurd. 656.  
 Ossian A. 1229.  
 Parley H. 1258.  
 Patrick H. 1240.  
 Phebe. 56, 180, 386, 610.  
 Phebe A. 1012.  
 Phebe E. 677.  
 Philip Calkins. 1218.  
 Pickett. 246.  
 Pliny. 1237.  
 Pliny S. 1256.  
 Plutarch. 530.  
 Polly. 150, 187, 234, 281, 1004.  
 Prudence. 120.  
 Rachel. 33, 72, 96, 97.  
 Redexalana. 407.  
 Reed. 142, 284, 491.  
 Reed Halsey. 285.  
 Rensselaer. 567.  
 Reuben. 361.  
 Richard. 1, 7, 11, 14, 38, 69, 104, 152, 321,  
 1002.  
 Richard Baxter. 405.  
 Richard Champlin. 320.  
 Richard William. 443, 531.  
 Robert. 206, 1268.  
 Robert Clayton. 961.  
 Robert Norton. 789.  
 Robert Smith. 555.  
 Rodney. 261.  
 Rosalind. 901.  
 Roswell. 162.  
 Rufus. 181.  
 Russel. 102.  
 Ruth. 36, 72.  
 Ruth M. 1023.  
 Sabrina. 185.

## BROCKWAY.

Sallie. 590, 1297.  
 Sallie Postwick. 222.  
 Sally Eliza. 609.  
 Sally M. 214.  
 Samantha. 280.  
 Samantha Caroline. 512.  
 Samuel. 18, 19, 249, 309, 436, p. 144.  
 Samuel Clark. 133.  
 Samuel Goddard. 447.  
 Samuel Mosely. 253.  
 Sarah. 9, 35, 64, 108, 135, 160.  
 Sarah Ann. 283.  
 Sarah Caroline. 551.  
 Sarah Josephine. 494.  
 Sarah Lucretia. 1248.  
 Sarah Mitchell. 154.  
 Selden. 307.  
 Semellius. 113, 156, 196, 205.  
 Sidney Stewart. 787.  
 Silas Briggs. 1227.  
 Silas Hawley. 653.  
 Silence. 43.  
 Sinni. 633.  
 Smith Payne. 632.  
 Solomon Porter. 1242.  
 Sophia. 232, 344.  
 Stephen. 351.  
 Stimpson. 191.  
 Sukey. 239.  
 Susan. 577.  
 Susanna. 177, 319.  
 Sylvester. 146.  
 Sylvia. 170, 356, 574, 588, 608, 848.  
 Tenime. 128.  
 Temperance. 132, 247, 253, 345.  
 Thomas. 14, 71, 122, 230.  
 Thomas Clark. 256, 442.  
 Thomas Clinton. 785.  
 Thomas Henry. 434.  
 Thomas Rockwell. 878.  
 Tiffany. 46, 106, 46 *appendix*, 1005, 1014,  
 1025.  
 Timothy. 77, 164, 173.  
 Ulyses. 1301.  
 Violetta Mary. 1254.  
 Walter H. 1027.  
 Walter Leon. 443.  
 Wealthy. 1202.  
 Wesley. 511.  
 W. H. 1261.  
 Whitman. 189.  
 Wilbur Fisk. 515.  
 Wilbur Wells. 828.  
 William. 1, 3, 12, 60, 109, 134, 144, 189,  
 252, 321, 565, 1236, 1315, 1332.  
 William C. 1209.  
 William Champion. 337.  
 William Frederick. 962.  
 William G. 1252.  
 William H. 1302.  
 William Hadley. 1217.  
 William Henry. 782, 1213.

- BROCKWAY.
- William Larned Marcy. 290.  
 William Northrop. 873, 877.  
 William Palmer. 127, 137, 267.  
 William Spencer. 452.  
 William S. 439.  
 Willie Hine. 991.  
 Wilson Barnard. 410.  
 Wilson Judd. 949.  
 Wolston. 1, 1 *note*, 4, 18, 52, 76, 110, 352,  
 434<sup>5</sup>, 1695, 1303, 1304, pp. 143, 144.  
 W. L. *Introduction*.  
 Wyatt Sumner. 1243.  
 Zebulon. 143, 150, 267, 279, 292, 293.  
 Zebulon Reed. 513.  
 . . . 64, 123, 302, 663, 664, 670, 780, 816,  
 844, 845 *misprinted* 855, 1288.
- BROOK.
- Anna. 52.
- BROOKS.
- Sally. 649.
- BROWN.
- Ellen Laura. 457.  
 Jane Miles. 455.  
 Jenett Eliza. 456.  
 Kathleen. 459.  
 Nathaniel M. 257.  
 Peter Wilbur. 458.  
 P. J. 855.  
 Stewart L. 380.  
 Worthington Dunham. 454.
- BROWNE.
- Ethel G. 1316.  
 Grace E. 1317.  
 Henry L. 671.  
 William H. 1313.  
 Willie M. 1318.
- BUCKINGHAM.
- Hezekiah. 16.  
 Sarah. 16.  
 William Alfred. 514.
- BUCKLEY.
- Mary Ann. 693.
- BUFFINGTON.
- Content. 357.  
 Preserved. 357.  
 Sarah. 357.
- BUGSBEE.
- Mercy. 142.
- BULLEN.
- John, Jr. 234.
- BUNCE.
- John. 869.
- BURBAN.
- Mary. 59.
- BURGESS.
- Amanda. 580.
- BURT.
- Delia. 205.
- BURTON.
- Clarissa. 645.
- BURWELL.
- Anna. 351.
- BUSH.
- Minnie De Witt. 865.
- BUTLER.
- Mary. 63.  
 Zebulon. 63.  
 . . . 140, 143.
- BYINGTON.
- Lucy. 783.
- CADWELL.
- Adeline. 703.  
 George. 706.  
 P. D. 393.  
 Ruth. 705.  
 Sidney. 704.
- CAGWIN.
- Eliza. 381.
- CALKINS.
- Charles B. 1275.  
 Daniel E. 1277.  
 Esther. 85.  
 Frederick W. 1276.  
 Henry G. 1278.  
 Martin F. 1235.
- CANFIELD.
- Julia. 504.
- CARMAN.
- James. 884.
- CARPENTER.
- Davis. 384.
- CARR.
- Edward Vincent. 859.  
 Frank Conklin. 969.  
 Minnie Evelyn. 970.
- CARRIER.
- Susanna. 24.
- CARTER.
- Eunice. 1007.  
 . . . 672.
- CAVERT.
- Mary E. 1225.
- CAZZAC.
- . . . 1208.
- CHADWICK.
- George W. 544.
- CHAMBERLAIN.
- James F. 896.

## CHAMPION.

Deborah. 2, 19.  
 Lovisa. 157.  
 Henry. 2.  
 Stephen. 21.  
 Thomas. 1, 2.

## CHAMPLIN.

Edward. 125.

## CHAPEL.

Chrischina. 332.  
 Christina. 332.

## CHAPMAN.

Cyrus. 478.  
 Edgar Wilson. 811.  
 Eugenia. 916.  
 Rev. Frederick W. 1308.  
 George H. 945.  
 George William. 755.  
 H. M. 1221.  
 Ruth. 1236.  
 Samuel. 7.  
 Sarah. 168.  
 Sumner. 811.

## CHILD.

Prof. . . . . 399.

## CHRISTOPHERS.

Christopher. 1.

## CHURCH.

Lazarus. 241.  
 S. M. 241.

## CLAP.

Temperance. 238.  
 Thomas. 238.

## CLARK.

Catharine Jennet. 435.  
 Hannah. 60.  
 Polly. 280.  
 Stephen. 122.  
 Thomas. 60.

## CLARKE.

Rhoda N. 246.

## COBB.

Hattie. 897.

## COLTON.

Flavia Field. 428.

## COMSTOCK.

Carrie. 802.  
 Elijah. 512.  
 Elizabeth. 114.  
 Grace. 803.  
 Henry Brockway. 805.  
 Henry Tracy. 512.  
 Jabez. 277, 446, 485.  
 Jennie. 804.  
 John. 446.

## COMSTOCK.

Laura. 801.  
 Llewellyn. 526, 834.  
 Oliver Henry. 806.  
 Margaret Brockway. 517.  
 Miss . . . . 268.  
 William. 114.

## CONE.

Edward. 1292.  
 Jared. 1296.  
 Jeremiah. 1296.  
 Jonah, Jr. 184.  
 Judah. 135.  
 Walter Rutherford. 1292.

## CONKLIN.

Elbert E. 971.  
 Elisha Crosby. 611.  
 Emily Fay. 980.  
 Emily Frances. 861.  
 Flora Belle. 977.  
 George Brockway Van Hosen. 864.  
 Henrietta Eugenia Ida Estelle. 863.  
 Henry T. 972.  
 Ida Mar. 978.  
 Jesse Brockway. 862.  
 Jesse I. 976.  
 Mary Jane. 859.  
 Matthew. 860.  
 Ora Belle. 979.  
 Rossiter C. 978.

## COOK.

William H. 281.

## COOLEY.

Frank E. 731.

## CORDWELL.

Mary. 653.

## CORKINS.

Esther. 85.

## CORRECTIONS.

Corrections. p. 145.

## COVEY.

Franklin S. 751.

## COWLES.

James. 247.

## COX.

James. 623.

## CRAFTS.

Seth. 200.

## CRAMER.

Acclia B. 1313.

## CRANDALL.

Hannah. 333.

## CROSBY.

Orris. 220.

- Anna. 114.  
**CULVER.**  
 Emma Lavon. 423.  
**CUSHMAN.**  
 G. W. 356.  
**CUYLER.**  
 Charles. 734.  
**DALY.**  
**DAMON.**  
 Abby Ann. 478.  
 Addison E. 475.  
 Adeline. 311, 474.  
 Amelia. 479.  
 Henry N. 477.  
 John. 480.  
 Matthew. 481.  
 Nathan. 273, 476.  
**DANA.**  
 Edward Byington. 783.  
 George. 783.  
**DAVIS.**  
 Adaliah. 621.  
 Charlotte. 464.  
 Cordelia. 626.  
 Ebenezer. 360.  
 Edward. 625.  
 Harriet. 622.  
 Henry. 624.  
 Julia Ann. 628.  
 Keziah. 648.  
 Levi. 630.  
 Lizzie. 629.  
 Mary Jane. 987.  
 Patty. 627.  
 Polly. 146.  
 Samantha. 623.  
**DAY.**  
 Maria G. 1234.  
**DELAMATER.**  
 Catharine. 361.  
**DICKENSON.**  
 . . . . 1207.  
**DICKEY.**  
 . . . . 1245.  
**DICKINSON.**  
 Simeon. 155.  
**DICKSON.**  
 Elizabeth E. 405.  
**DILLAY.**  
 Desire. 366.  
**DIXON.**  
 Henry G. 863.  
**DOANE.**  
 Amanda B. 403.
- DOCHTER.**  
 Geertruy Andriese. 688 *note*.  
**DODGE.**  
 Lydia. 211.  
**DOOLITTLE.**  
 Abraham. 160.  
**DOTY.**  
 Jane. 166.  
**DRAKE.**  
 Francis A. 725.  
 J. L. 725.  
**DUNBAR.**  
 H. P. 988.  
 Leffingwell. 988.  
**DUNHAM.**  
 Anna. 134.  
 Daniel. 134.  
 Elizabeth. 134, 144.  
**EARL.**  
 Joseph. 1201.  
**ELLIOT.**  
 William Harris. 866.  
**ELLSBRE.**  
 William. 810.  
**ELLSWORTH.**  
 Gurdon. 230.  
**ELY.**  
 Abner. 113, 156.  
 Abner Sheldon. 327.  
 Arabella. 324.  
 Bridget. 323.  
 Calvin. 326.  
 Dorcas Brockway. 197.  
 Eleazer. 197.  
 Elijah. 148.  
 Emma. 197.  
 Ezra. 325.  
 Hephzibah. 148.  
 Jane. 330.  
 Julia Ann. 373.  
 Martha. 329.  
 Mary. 22, 137.  
 Richard. 22.  
 Samuel. 156.  
 Semellius Brockway. 295, 328.  
 Temperance. 331.  
 William. 22.  
 Zebulon. 122.  
**ENNIS.**  
 Thomas. 4.  
**ENSWORTH.**  
 Joseph. 876.  
**ESTABROOK.**  
 Hobart. 160.

## FAY.

Alice. 818.  
Eunice. 819.  
Fannie Bell. 817.  
Hubbar N. 517.  
Osmer Willis. 517.

## FENTON.

Gov. . . . . 404.

## FERGUSON.

Peter. 1013.

## FERRY.

Keziah. 1001.

## FITCH.

John. 232.

## FISHER.

John W. 502.  
Lizzie Rizpah. 502.

## FLAGER.

Abraham. 846.

## FOLLANSBY.

Atty. 368, 688 *note*.  
Eunice. 365, 688 *note*.  
George. 365, 688 *note*.  
Jerome. 368, 688 *note*.

## FOSMIRE.

Atta Bush. 982.  
Charles Henry. 865.  
Edith M. 983.  
Garret Henry. 611, 613.

## FOUGESEE.

Anice. 497.

## FOX.

Benjamin, Jr. 42.  
Sarah. 39.

## FREEMAN.

Albert Dwight. 283.  
Charles Romaine. 500.  
Charles Wells. 288.  
Charlotte. 797.  
Edmund. 800.  
Elizabeth Clarissa. 499.  
Agard, Emily. 1242.  
Franklin Hovey. 503.  
Frank Stephen. 790, misprinted 890.  
Gertrude. 796.  
Harvey Chauncey. 794, misprinted 894.  
Henry. 799.  
Henry Clay. 501.  
John Charles. 504.  
John Dwight. 795.  
Lizzie A. 1242.  
Louis Reed. 793, misprinted 893.  
Mary. 798.  
Reed Brockway. 502.  
Stephen. 283, 288.  
Stephen Dwight. 497.

## FREEMAN.

Walter Dwight. 791, misprinted 891.  
William Henry. 498.

## FRENCH.

Boyington. 200.  
Buckland. 391, 392.  
Lucius. 289.  
Luman. 390.  
Tommie. 507.  
Mary Elizabeth. 506.  
Willard Parker. 505.  
. . . . . 142.

## FULLER.

Harriet M. 278.

## GARDINER.

Atty. 903.  
Charles. 902.  
Jacob S. 686.

## GARRET.

Sylvia. 1210.

## GARRISON.

Aaron. 364.  
Ansel W. 643.  
Clarissa. 884.  
Cordelia. 883.  
David Henry. 364, 625, 645.  
Elma. 887.  
Fanny. 885.  
Frank Barlow. 888.  
Jane Elizabeth. 646.  
Ira. 364.  
John. 364.  
Laura. 644.  
Martha. 352.  
Mary Ann. 882.  
Orestes. 886.  
Sarah. 642.

## GATES.

David. 1293.  
Joseph. 1293.  
Lydia. 1293.

## GEE.

Abby Ann. 548.

## GEER.

Betsey. 312.

## GIBBS.

M. . . . . 118.

## GIBSON.

Isabella. 1232.

## GIDDINGS.

Dorcas. 70, 113.  
. . . . . 330.

## GILL.

Sarah. 219.  
T. J. 728.

## GILLET.

Dan. 264.  
Harriet N. 264.



- GODFREY.  
Stafford. 1012.
- GOODRICH.  
Ashbel. 77.  
Austin. 222.  
Harriet. 418.
- GORTON.  
Eliza. 1008.
- GRAHAM.  
William J. 465.
- GRAVES.  
Betsey. 1214.  
Lucinda. 1213.
- GREELY.  
Benjamin. 406.  
Euretta Evalena.  
Horace. 404.  
Victor Horace. 754.  
Willie C. 944.
- GREGORY.  
Charles M. 861.  
George Conklin. 975.  
John Percy. 973.  
Orpha Belle. 974.
- GRIFFIN.  
Harriet. 450.  
Rhoda. 259.
- GRIFFING.  
Frances. 149.
- HADLEY.  
Betsey. 1209.
- HALE.  
Emma. 1018.
- HALL.  
Abel. 124.  
Abigail. 129.  
John. 350.  
Joseph. 665.  
Miranda. 230.
- HALSEY.  
Elizabeth. 142.  
Silas. 142.
- HALSTEAD.  
A. C. 355.
- HAMILTON.  
Charles Mann. 771.  
Lucius G. 421.
- HARDER.  
Ann Amelia. 894.  
David H. 895.  
Elizabeth A. 898.  
James W. 897.  
Mary Jane. 896.  
William H. 683.
- HARRINGTON.  
Phebe. 1203.
- HARRIS.  
Esther. 49.  
John. 1, 1 *note*, 1304.  
Sarah. 48, 513.  
Tabitha. 47.  
Thankful. 50.  
William. 8.
- HARVEY.  
. . . . 136.
- HATCH.  
Anna P. 493.
- HAVEN.  
Sally. 104, 1002.
- HAVENS.  
Daniel. 282.
- HAWES.  
Emory C. 716.  
Emory Wesson. 923.  
Harry Luthen. 924.  
Leon Edward. 925.  
Lucina. 1219.  
May Lizzie. 922.
- HAWLEY.  
Cornelius. 572.  
Hannah. 365.
- HAWS.  
Jane. 607.
- HAYDEN.  
Charles. 479.  
Elizabeth E. 1295.  
Nancy. 477.
- HEALY.  
Denison C. 397.
- HEALEY.  
Laura A. 731.  
Maria L. 730.  
Mary E. 732.  
Rachel M. 729.  
Winfield. 733.
- HENDRICKSON.  
Mary. 514.
- HERRICK.  
Abbie Ann. 722.  
Almena. 393.  
Bessie Brockway. 712.  
Betsey Ann. 396.  
Charlotte E. 714.  
Emma Louise. 717.  
Harmony. 397.  
Henry Knox. 715.  
Hattie Hill. 723.  
Hattie Park. 919.  
Isabella Alice. 719.  
Jennie Mary. 920.

## HERRICK.

Lucina. 394.  
 Mary Elizabeth. 718.  
 Melissa Blair. 720.  
 Sadie Emily. 921.  
 Thomas. 201, 395.  
 Ursula. 398.  
 Ursula Maria. 716.

## HIBBARD.

Asbury. 622.  
 Henry. 868.  
 Louisa. 870.  
 Sibyl. 869.  
 William. 872.  
 . . . . . 871.

## HINE.

Edith. 873.  
 Phebe. 873.  
 William. 873.

## HOAGE.

William Henry. 882.

## HOBART.

Rev. Mr. 1304, 1305, 1306.

## HOLCOMB.

Walter B. 920.

## HOLENBECK.

Ann. 46 *appendix*.

## HOLLISTER.

George. 574.

## HOLMES.

Elias Bellows. 387.

## HONOUR.

. . . . . 909.

## HOPKINS.

Fanny. 238.

## HOWARD.

Deborah. 262.

## HOYT.

Frances Louisa. 877.  
 Joel. 877.

## HUBBARD.

Sarah. 636.

## HUN.

Dorothy. 277.

## HUNT.

Sarah. 229.  
 William. 419.

## HUNTER.

Sylvia. 164.

## HUNTINGTON.

Joseph. 122.

## HUSTED.

Nicholas. 588.

## HUTSON.

Benjamin, Jr. 107.

## HYDE.

Philo. 380.

## JEROME.

Phema. 116.

## JOHNSON.

Baruch. 477.  
 Rebecca A. 299.  
 Stephen. 122.

## JONES.

Elizabeth. 364.  
 E. R. 1225.  
 Martin. 684.  
 Mary. 133.  
 Mary E. 1225.

## JOSHUA.

Indian. 3.

## JUDD.

Nelson E. 732.  
 Susan M. 756.

## KASSON.

Robert. 1004.

## KELLOGG.

Allyn. 776.  
 Grace Hall. 952.  
 Martin. 776.  
 Norman Brockway. 953.

## KINNEY.

Adrianna H. 860.  
 Stephen Fitch. 236.

## KIRTLAND.

Hannah. 12.

## KITCHENER.

Thomas. 652.

## KING.

Edward L. 711.

## KNOX.

Curtis Henry. 911.  
 Hiram H. 708.  
 Lydia. 640.  
 Mary A. 395.  
 Minnie A. 912.  
 Storn. 641.  
 Thomas. 362.

## LAMB.

Arthur Warner. 941.  
 Bertha. 943.  
 Elizabeth Warner. 942.  
 Henry L. 747.  
 Laurence Bigelow. 940.  
 Robert Brockway. 939.

## LANGDON.

Herbert B. 727.

- LANGWORTHY.  
Sarina. 280.
- LA PLACE.  
Caroline. 279.  
Frank. 320.  
Jonathan. 141.
- LAREBY.  
John. 1 *note*. 1303.
- LATHROP.  
Eunice. 122, 230.  
Elijah. 122.
- LATIMER.  
Nancy. 267.
- LAY.  
Edward. 1, 7.  
Sarah. 16.
- LFE.  
Catharine. 148.  
Jerry. 640.  
Thomas. 640.
- LE VALLEY.  
Harriet Amelia. 1017.
- LEVINGSTON.  
William. 97.
- LEWIS.  
Anna Lucina. 712.  
Charles L. 835.  
Ella P. 836.  
Frank. 527.  
Helen Maria. 711  
John. 394.  
John Wesley. 713.
- LINCOLN.  
Otis. 890.  
Sarah Isabella. 890.
- LOCKWOOD.  
Samuel. 122.
- LODOWYCK.  
Belinda. 886.  
Henry. 886.
- LORD.  
Jerushe. 233.  
Susanna. 122.
- LUTHER.  
Amirah Frances. 300, 460.  
Elliot Beckwith. 461.  
Levi. 135, 260.  
Louisa B. 482.  
William Chamberlain. 462.
- LYMAN.  
John E. 758.
- MC CLURE.  
Archibald. 351.  
Elizabeth. 351.  
William. 351.
- MAIER.  
Stephanie. 748.
- MAIN.  
Hannah. 1001.
- MALTBIE.  
... 638.
- MANN.  
Augusta. 419.  
Caroline. 420.  
Jeremiah. 224.  
Lydia Ann. 421.
- MANNING.  
Ruth Ann. 606.
- MANY.  
Daniel J. 781.  
Ida Augusta. 781.  
Sarah. 781.
- MARLETTE.  
Mary Ann. 807.
- MARSH.  
Elizabeth. 132.  
Hannah. 156.
- MARTIN.  
Carrie Arminda. 524.  
Hannah. 252.  
William. 252.
- MARVIN.  
Catharine. 127.  
Hannah. 359.  
Frances. 375.
- MATTOON.  
Eliza. 1227.
- MANSON.  
Edith Jane. 995.  
Faron. 987.  
John. 987.
- MC CORMICK.  
Jennie. 1315.
- MERRILL.  
Phebe. 192.
- METCALF.  
Ernest Edwin. 956.  
George Dickson. 777.  
John Brockway. 954.  
John Milton. 777.  
Martin Kellogg. 957.  
Mary Isabella. 777.  
Peyton Wyeth. 955.
- MILLER.  
Abraham. 856.  
Alida. 857.  
Asahel. 1331.  
Charles Isaac. 967.  
Henry. 856.  
Simeon George. 966.

## MINER.

Abby Maria. 826.  
 Caroline. 271, 472.  
 Carrie Lucadon. 825.  
 Charles Carroll. 523.  
 Clarence Cathwood. 823.  
 Daniel Southmayd. 471.  
 Frederick Orin. 822.  
 Grace Lee. 827.  
 Harriet. 473.  
 Hattie Maria. 821.  
 Jared Spencer. 271.  
 Orin Southmayd. 519.  
 Sarah Elizabeth. 520.  
 Southmayd Hallam. 820.  
 Willie. 824.

## MITCHELL.

Desire. 69.

## MOREY.

William C. 729.

## MORGAN.

Augustus. 478.

## MORSE.

Eliza. 221.

## MOSELEY.

Lulu. 737.

## MOTT.

Deborah. 32.  
 Experience. 29.  
 Hannah. 27.  
 John. 28.  
 Lydia. 30.  
 Mary. 1, 25.  
 Nathaniel. 31.  
 Samuel. 5, 26.

## MYERS.

John. 629.  
 Joseph M. 1241.  
 Simeon. 629.

## NAPIER.

Arthur. 1273.  
 Harry Nelson. 1291.

## NEWELL.

Eliza. 434<sup>2</sup>.  
 Jeffrey. 434<sup>2</sup>.  
 Christina. 434<sup>2</sup>.

## NICHOLS.

Sarah A. 400.

## NILES.

Ambrose. 25, 86, 131, 182, 374, 375, 376.  
 Ambrose E. 700.  
 Benjamin. 183, 371.  
 Benjamin Cone. 376.  
 Enoch. 702.  
 Jonathian. 142.  
 Julia. 701.  
 Mary. 86, 142, 184, 372.

## NILES.

Mary Spencer. 699.  
 William Brockway. 373.  
 William Pitt. 696.  
 . . . 697, 698.

## NORTHROP.

Minerva. 632.

## NORTON.

Asahel Strong. 238.  
 Emily. 238.

## NOTICE.

Notice. p. 147.

## NOYES.

Moses. 1.

## NYE.

Bessie Herrick. 931.  
 G. Arthur. 930.  
 George D. 720.  
 Isabella Melissa. 932.  
 Paul Thomas. 933.  
 Theodore Herrick. 926.  
 Vail Elliot. 934.  
 William. 812.  
 William R. 717.

## OATLEY.

Emerson W. 714.  
 G. Wells. 913.  
 Lottie Eliza. 915.  
 Frederick Lucien. 918.  
 Rose Gertrude. 916.  
 Ruth Gaylord. 917.  
 Walter Herrick.

## OLMSTED.

Jonathan. 1003.

## OSTRANDER.

Gerritje. 688 *note*.  
 Johannes. 688 *note*.  
 Margarita. 688 *note*.

## ORCHARD.

Martha H. 746.

## PAGE.

Horace W. 1272.  
 L. W. 1233.  
 Marian. 1269.  
 Mary Evaline. 1271.  
 W. H. 1270.

## PAINE.

Smith. 165.

## PALMER.

Deborah Jane. 502.  
 Dorothy. 1292.

## PARK.

Lucinda. 685.  
 Sarah E. 715.

## PARKER.

Prof. . . . 399.  
 . . . 510.

- PARKS.  
Henry. 707.
- PARSONS.  
Elijah. 230.
- PATTERSON.  
D. Williams. *Introduction*, p. 147.
- PAYNE.  
Elizabeth. 645.  
Francis W. 612.  
Nathaniel. 645.
- PEARSALL.  
S. W. 852.
- PEASE.  
Mary. 735.
- PECK.  
Azubah. 112.  
Joseph. 5.  
Marion. 1330.  
Nathan Garnsey. 850.  
Wright H. 730.  
Deacon . . . . 263.
- PERRIGO.  
Charles M. 891.  
Mary Adele. 1200.
- PIELPS.  
George Nelson. 525.  
Isabel Asenath. 525.  
Mary Ann. 399.
- PHILLIPS.  
Anni. 367.  
Andrew. 628.  
George. 678.  
Henry. 679.  
Russell. 681.  
William. 680, 874.
- PHINNEY.  
Elizabeth. 1283.  
Eva L. 1284.  
Florence May. 1282.  
John H. 1238, 1239.
- PINNEO.  
Bezaleel. 122.
- PITKIN.  
Mary Clap. 238.  
Timothy. 238.
- PLYMPTON.  
Frances W. Y. 434<sup>5</sup>.
- POMEROY.  
Benjamin. 122.
- PORTER.  
Caroline. 599.  
Chauncey. 356, 601.  
Clarissa. 1217.  
Margaret. 600.  
Mary Elizabeth. 603.
- PORTER.  
James. 605.  
Jane Maria. 602.  
Olive Ann. 598.  
Sarah. 604.  
Sylvia. 597.
- POST.  
Asa David. 321.  
Benjamin. 163.  
David. 321.  
Emily. 163.  
Nancy Fidelia. 252.
- PRATT.  
Angie. 739.  
Ann. 152, 158.  
Frederick. 737.  
George. 735.  
Henry. 266.  
Hepzibah. 163.  
Hezekiah. 152.  
Jedediah. 158, 1297.  
Julius C. 398.  
Louisa. 734.  
Nathaniel Charles. 738.  
Prudence. 12.  
Stephen. 1297.  
Tabor. 152.  
Thomas Herrick. 736.  
William. 3, 12.  
Willie. 740.
- PRICE.  
John. 898.
- PROCTOR.  
Robert. 646.
- PUTMAN.  
Aaron. 887.
- RANDALL.  
Hannah. 38.
- RANSOM.  
Betsey. 1231.
- REAN.  
. . . 736.
- REED.  
Ahimaaz. 81.  
Caroline. 62.  
Deborah. 14.  
Ebenezer. 231.  
George. 137.  
Irena. 137.  
Lorenzo. 590.
- RENO.  
Clement. 558.  
Benjamin. 62.  
Lydia. 563.  
Nathaniel. 350, 561.  
Peter. 559.  
Polly. 560.  
Rensselaer. 564.

## RENO.

Simeon. 350.  
Stephen. 562.

## REYNOLDS.

Alfred. 694.  
Caleb. 370.  
Charles Coleman. 906.  
Charlotte. 909.  
Edward Merritt. 905.  
Horace. 695.  
John. 1.  
Joseph. 690, 908.  
Lucy Amelia. 910.  
Lyman. 692.  
Milo. 693.  
Sarah Maria. 691.  
Susan Maria. 907.  
. . . . . 689.

## RICE.

George H. 947.  
Richard A. 755, 948.

## RICHARDS.

Emma Louise. 927.  
James. 718.  
Lena May. 929.  
Louis Herrick. 928.

## RICHARDSON.

Charlotte. 379.

## ROBERTS.

Ida. 862.  
Lucy. 252.  
Richard L. 903.  
Sarah Ann. 682.

## ROBERTSON.

Alfred. 218.  
Beman. 216.  
Fanny. 217.  
Samuel. 120.

## ROCKWELL.

Ruth. 632.  
Thomas. 632.

## ROGERS.

Betsey. 355.  
Caroline M. 545.  
Harvey. 573.

## RORABACK.

Chauncey. 968.  
George. 607.  
James. 858.  
Jane Eliza. 856.  
Jesse Brockway. 857.  
Katy. 856.  
Simeon George. 607.

## ROYCE.

Betsey. 264.

## RUMSEY.

Isaac. 900.

## RUST.

Albina M. 1240.  
Josephine A. 1240.

## SANT.

Minerva. 469.

## SAVAGE.

Hon. James, L. L. D. 1306.

## SCHERMERHORN.

Catharine. 857.  
Ryer. 857.

## SCOVIL.

Sarah. 13.

## SELDEN.

Laura. 512.  
Samuel. 19, 20, 21, 23, 24.

## SEYMOUR.

Frederick Stanley. 803.

## SHANNON.

Lucy. 692.

## SHERIDAN.

Philip II. 514.

## SHERWOOD.

Julia. 724.

## SHIBLEY.

Jeremiah. 584, 589.  
Louise. 582.

## SHOPBELL.

Charles. 875.

## SHURTLEFF.

Amasa. 203.  
Carmi. 403.  
Catharine. 741.  
David. 401.  
Edwin. 742.  
Ella Jane. 744.  
Frank B. 743.  
George. 400.  
Joseph C. 745.  
Marcus. 402.  
Simeon. 399.

## SIMPSON.

Mary E. 853.

## SKINNER.

Anron. 233.  
David. 233.

## SLINGERLAND.

Maria. 709.

## SLOSSON.

Sarah. 890.

## SMALLWOOD.

John Bell. 951.  
Wilbur Fiske. 766.

- SMITH.  
 Anna. 244.  
 Elisha H. 547.  
 Henry. 586.  
 Jacob N. 578.  
 Joseph. 23.  
 Margaret. 19.  
 Phebe. 83.  
 Richard. 1.
- SNOW.  
 Sarah C. 735.
- SPELMAN.  
 Susanna. 153.
- SPENCER.  
 Israel. 132, 372.  
 Israel Seldon. 132, 253.  
 Temperance Clark. 253.
- SPRONG.  
 Anna. 351.
- STAIR.  
 Eunice. 45 *appendix*.
- STERRETT.  
 Jane. 212.  
 Rachel R. 226.
- STEVENS.  
 Nancy. 246.
- STONE.  
 Albert L. 760.  
 Frank Averill. 950.  
 Timothy. 122.
- STREETER.  
 Barber. 650.
- STREVER.  
 Esther Content. 866.  
 Martin. 614.
- STEWART.  
 Lucy Ann. 1329.
- SWIFT.  
 Ambrose. 170.  
 Sally. 353.
- TAYLOR.  
 James. 1006.  
 Susan. 410.
- TENNANT.  
 Simeon. 626.
- TERRY.  
 Aaron. 666.
- THOMAS.  
 Mary. 862.
- THOMPSON.  
 Clarissa. 283, 288.  
 Elizabeth. 45, 45 *appendix*.  
 Sophia. 280.  
 William W. 467.
- TICKNOR.  
 Marilla. 238.
- TIFFANY.  
 Elizabeth. 7, 45 *appendix*.
- TINKER.  
 Elizabeth Bulkeley. 267.  
 Jonathan. 267.  
 Susanna. 12.
- TOWNE.  
 Maria. 583.
- TUBBS.  
 Lydia. 88.  
 Peter. 35.  
 Richard. 87.  
 Sarah. 89.
- TUPPER.  
 Judson. 901.
- TURCK.  
 Eve. 365, 688 *note*.  
 Jeronimus. 688 *note*.
- TUTTLE.  
 Elias. 207.
- UNCAS.  
 Indian. 3.
- VAN BUREN.  
 Caatje Martense. 688 *note*.  
 Sally (Brooks.) 649.
- VAN DEN BOUGH.  
 Elizabeth. 688 *note*.
- VANDENBERGH.  
 Jesse Brockway. 984.  
 John Edson. 985.  
 Mary Cornelia. 986.  
 William Lee. 867.
- VAN DEUSEN.  
 Catharine. 688 *note*.
- VAN HOESEN.  
 George. 642.  
 John. 879.
- VAN SINDEREN  
 . . . . . 886.
- VAN VALKENBURGH.  
 Jannetje. 688 *note*.  
 Lambert. 688 *note*.  
 Jochem. 688 *note*.  
 Jochum. 688 *note*.
- VAN WILBECK.  
 Jan Thomase. 688 *note*.
- VERY.  
 Alice. 728.  
 Anna Brockway. 725.  
 Bessie. 937.  
 Edith. 935.

## VERY.

Edwin. 726.  
Henry. 396.  
Louisa. 727.  
Susan. 936.  
William. 724.

## VROOMAN.

Eva Hendrickse. 688 *note*.

## WADE.

Abner. 615.  
Deidamia Eudora Brockway. 867.  
Elisha. 133.  
Hannah. 1, 2.  
John. 2.  
Sally. 133.

## WALKER.

Lewis. 589.  
Samuel. 41.

## WARN.

Sarah J. 470.

## WARNER.

Abby J. 525.  
Elizabeth Allen. 404.  
George. 66.  
Jabez. 145.  
Lucy. 119.  
Selden. 145.  
Selden Jewett. 294, 298.  
Solomon. 404.  
Prof. . . . 404.

## WARREN.

Acastus. 1215.  
Isaac. 1207.

## WATTERUS..

Isaac. 1.

## WATTMAN.

Martha. 278.

## WAY.

George. 127.

## WAYS.

Ann Ellicot. 763.  
Charles Brockway. 764.  
Thaddeus Goodrich. 765.  
Thaddeus Sobieski. 418.

## WEEDEN.

Dorcas. 76.

## WELDEN.

George Wolston. 652.  
Thomas. 652.

## WEIDERWAX.

Henry. 590.

## WELLS.

Sarah. 864.  
Thomas. 651.

## WEST.

Joel. 229.  
Samuel. 229.

## WHEAT.

Frances. 899.

## WHEDEN.

Dorcas. 76.

## WHEELOCK.

Eleazar. 122.

## WHITE.

Eliza. 776.  
Rebecca. 1210.

## WHITING.

Mary. 238.

## WILKIE.

Frederick. 383.

## WILLEY.

Abraham. 270.  
Abraham Richardson. 469.  
Abraham Wolcott. 314.  
Barak Beckwith. 270, 468, 470.  
Deborah. 467.  
Ethan Allen. 150, 314.  
Janet. 465.  
Susan B. 466.

## WILLIAMS.

James M. 422.  
Lois Brockway. 772.  
Nancy. 204.  
Samuel. 712.  
Solomon. 122.

## WILLIS.

Eunice. 517.  
. . . . 637.

## WILTERTON.

Gregory. 3.

## WINSHIP.

Amanda. 668.  
Luke Bates. 668.

## WITBECK.

Elizabeth. 368, 688 *note*.  
Jonathan. 688 *note*.  
Jonathan Jause. 688 *note*.

## WOLCOTT.

Ann. 158, 1297.

## WOOD.

Mary Aseuath. 754.

## WOODHOUSE.

Jaue. 513.  
Sylvester. 513.

## WRIGHT.

Adelaide. 864.  
Sarah Warner. 404.



## YOUNG.

Alida. 514.  
Henry. 514.

## SURNAME UNKNOWN.

Amelie. 515.  
Ann. 152.  
Annie. 688 *note*.  
Elizabeth. 3.  
Elsie. 688 *note*.  
Fanny. 899.

## SURNAME UNKNOWN.

Hannah. 60.  
Margaret. 4.  
Mary. 142.  
Melissa. 673.  
Mercy. 77.  
Phebe. 1294.  
Rachel. 7.  
Sarah. 62.

## BROCKWAY.

Florence Isabella. 987.

